

(49)

REPORT ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION IN THE  
MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR THE YEAR  
1936-37 AND FOR THE QUIN-  
QUENNIAL 1931-32 TO 1936-37.

VOLUME II.

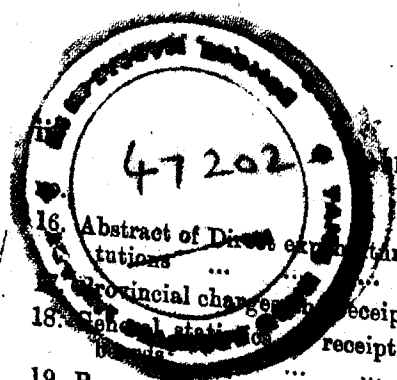
TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PART I.

SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICS, 1936-37.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

|                                                                                                                                                                                 | PAGE  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 1. General statistics of institutions and scholars ... ..                                                                                                                       | 1-2   |
| 2. Number and strength of institutions classified according to manage-<br>ing agencies ... ..                                                                                   | 2     |
| 3. Institutions, scholars and Education in relation to population<br>by districts ... ..                                                                                        | 3-4   |
| 4. Scholars according to classes of the community ... ..                                                                                                                        | 5     |
| 5. Distribution of scholars (1) according to classes of the community,<br>(2) according to wealth, and (3) according to the occupation of<br>parents or guardians ... ..        | 6-11  |
| 6. Percentage of male scholars of the different sections of the popula-<br>tion at each stage of instruction to the total number of scholars at<br>the respective stages ... .. | 12    |
| 7. The number at each stage of instruction in public institutions out of<br>every thousand male scholars belonging to the main sections of<br>the population ... ..             | 12    |
| 8. Scholars according to the languages studied ... ..                                                                                                                           | 13    |
| 9. Number of scholars unprotected from smallpox ... ..                                                                                                                          | 13    |
| 10. Number of aided and unaided institutions under mission and non-<br>mission agencies ... ..                                                                                  | 14    |
| 11. Relative extent of education in municipal and non-municipal areas, ... ..                                                                                                   | 15    |
| 12. Comparative statement showing the total expenditure on education<br>for the last three quinquennial years ... ..                                                            | 16    |
| 13. Statement of receipts and charges ... ..                                                                                                                                    | 18-23 |
| 14. Statement of receipts and charges at the close of the last five quinquennial periods ... ..                                                                                 | 24    |
| 15. Statement showing percentages of expenditure under each head to<br>be incurred on public schools ... ..                                                                     | 25-27 |



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|                                                                                                                  | PAGE  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 16. Abstract of Direct expenditure from public funds in public institutions ...                                  | 28    |
| 17. Provincial charges and receipts ...                                                                          | 29    |
| 18. General statistics of receipts and charges of local and municipal ...                                        | 30    |
| 19. Proportion of expenditure under the various heads of education met from public and private funds ...         | 31    |
| 20. Average cost of education and average fee per head in public institutions for general education for boys ... | 32    |
| 21. Proportion of fee income to total direct expenditure ...                                                     | 33    |
| 22. School fees ...                                                                                              | 34-35 |
| 23. Scholarships ...                                                                                             | 36    |
| 24. Grants-in-aid to institutions under private management ...                                                   | 36    |
| 25. Grants-in-aid from Provincial funds ...                                                                      | 37    |
| 26. Grants-in-aid from District Board and Municipal funds ...                                                    | 38    |

## SECONDARY EDUCATION—BOYS.

## INDIAN SCHOOLS.

|                                                                                                          |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 27. Number and strength of public secondary schools for boys ...                                         | 38 |
| 28. Number and strength of Indian secondary schools for boys according to the degree of completeness ... | 39 |
| 29. Male pupils in public secondary schools ...                                                          | 40 |
| 30. Expenditure on Indian secondary schools for boys (Direct expenditure only) ...                       | 40 |

## ELEMENTARY EDUCATION—BOYS.

## INDIAN SCHOOLS.

|                                                                                                                         |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 31. Public elementary schools for boys ...                                                                              | 41    |
| 32. Number of public elementary schools for boys distributed according to managing agencies ...                         | 41    |
| 33. Distribution of pupils in public elementary schools for boys according to each standard ...                         | 41    |
| 34. Public elementary schools for boys according to management ...                                                      | 42    |
| 35. Details of Government elementary schools for boys ...                                                               | 42    |
| 36. Public elementary night schools for boys according to management ...                                                | 42    |
| 37. Male pupils in public elementary schools ...                                                                        | 43    |
| 38. Extension of elementary education ...                                                                               | 44    |
| 39. Scholars in elementary schools by sex and ages ...                                                                  | 45    |
| 40. Statement showing particulars of aided elementary schools for boys managed by teacher-managers ...                  | 46    |
| 41. Number of elementary schools for boys ...                                                                           | 47    |
| 42. Statement showing the number of part-time and night schools for boys and male adults ...                            | 48-49 |
| 43. Adult education classes ...                                                                                         | 50    |
| 44. Statement showing the number of elementary school buildings (boys' schools) constructed during the year 1936-37 ... | 50    |

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

iii

| NO.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 45. Statement showing the number of teachers, the percentage of trained teachers to the total number in each district, the number of pupils per trained teacher and the number of pupils per teacher in elementary schools for boys ... | 51   |
| 46. Statement showing the number of trained and untrained teachers by classes in boys' schools ...                                                                                                                                      | 52   |
| 47. Statement showing the number of trained and untrained teachers by languages in boys' schools ...                                                                                                                                    | 53   |
| 48. Statement showing the stability of village elementary schools for boys ...                                                                                                                                                          | 54   |
| 49. Expenditure on Indian elementary schools for boys (Direct expenditure only) ...                                                                                                                                                     | 54   |

## SPECIAL EDUCATION.

|                                                                                                                               |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 50. Statement showing the number of students studying each subject of the technical, art, industrial and commercial group ... | 55 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|

## WOMEN'S EDUCATION.

## INDIAN SCHOOLS.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 51. Number and strength of Indian girls' schools (both public and private) ...                                                                                                                                                           | 56    |
| 52. Scholars (girls) in Indian schools (public and private) under instruction and girls in public elementary schools ...                                                                                                                 | 57    |
| 53. Number and strength of Indian secondary schools for girls on the 31st March according to the degree of completeness ...                                                                                                              | 58    |
| 54. Number of girls in Indian secondary schools ...                                                                                                                                                                                      | 59    |
| 55. Public elementary schools for girls ...                                                                                                                                                                                              | 59    |
| 56. Number of elementary schools for girls ...                                                                                                                                                                                           | 60    |
| 57. Public elementary night schools for girls according to management ...                                                                                                                                                                | 60    |
| 58. Extension of elementary education for girls ...                                                                                                                                                                                      | 61    |
| 59. Statement showing particulars of aided elementary schools for girls managed by teacher-managers ...                                                                                                                                  | 62    |
| 60. Statement showing the number of elementary school buildings (girls' schools) constructed during the year ...                                                                                                                         | 63    |
| 61. Statement showing the number of part-time and night schools for girls and female adults ...                                                                                                                                          | 64-65 |
| 62. Statement showing the number of teachers, the percentage of trained teachers to the total number in each district, the number of pupils per trained teacher and the number of pupils per teacher in elementary schools for girls ... | 66    |
| 63. Statement showing the number of trained and untrained teachers by classes in girls' schools ...                                                                                                                                      | 67    |
| 64. Statement showing the number of trained and untrained teachers by languages in girls' schools ...                                                                                                                                    | 68    |
| 65. Expenditure on Indian schools for girls (secondary and elementary) (Direct expenditure only) ...                                                                                                                                     | 69    |

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

## ANGLO-INDIAN AND EUROPEAN EDUCATION.

| NO.                                                                                                    | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 66. Institutions chiefly intended for Anglo-Indians and Europeans ...                                  | 70   |
| 67. Anglo-Indian and European scholars in public schools in the different classes of institutions ...  | 70   |
| 68. Qualifications of teachers employed in Anglo-Indian and European schools for general education ... | 71   |
| 69. Expenditure on Anglo-Indian and European schools ...                                               | 71   |

## MUHAMMADAN EDUCATION.

|                                                                                                                                                     |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 70. Institutions chiefly intended for Muhammadans ...                                                                                               | 72 |
| 71. Distribution of Muhammadan pupils (public and private) in all schools by districts ...                                                          | 73 |
| 72. Institutions intended for Mappillas ...                                                                                                         | 74 |
| 73. Muhammadan scholars in public schools in the different classes of institutions ...                                                              | 75 |
| 74. Statement showing the percentage of Muhammadan scholars to the total number of scholars in each of the secondary stages of school education ... | 76 |
| 75. Expenditure on Muhammadan and Mappilla schools ...                                                                                              | 76 |

## EDUCATION OF SCHEDULED CLASSES.

|                                                                                                  |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 76. Institutions chiefly intended for Scheduled Classes ...                                      | 77 |
| 77. Scholars of Scheduled Classes in public schools in the different classes of institutions ... | 78 |
| 78. Expenditure on schools for Scheduled Classes ...                                             | 78 |

## EDUCATION OF THE ABORIGINAL, HILL AND CRIMINAL TRIBES.

|                                                                                                 |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 79. Number and strength of schools for general education (elementary schools for boys only) ... | 79 |
| 80. Expenditure on schools for the aboriginal, hill and criminal tribes.                        | 79 |

## PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

|                                                                                                                                                               |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 81. Statement showing particulars of Maktabas, Mulla schools, Tols, Patasalas and Kyaung schools during the year 1936-37 ...                                  | 80    |
| 82. Number and strength of indigenous and other private institutions which do not teach any part of the secondary or elementary course but are recognized ... | 81    |
| 83. Number and strength of indigenous and other private institutions which are not recognized and teach no part of the secondary or elementary course ...     | 82-83 |

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

## MISCELLANEOUS.

| NO.                                                                              | PAGE  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 84. Physical education ...                                                       | 84    |
| 85. Number of scholars in each form or class or standard ...                     | 85    |
| 86. School accommodation ...                                                     | 86-87 |
| 87. Libraries ...                                                                | 88    |
| 88. Hostels or boarding houses ...                                               | 88    |
| 89. Number of boarders in approved hostels according to classes of community ... | 88    |
| 90. Expenditure on hostels (boarding-houses) (boarding charges only) ...         | 89    |
| 91. Expenditure on hostels and boarding-houses (capital expenditure only) ...    | 89    |
| 92. Qualifications of teachers in public schools for Indians ...                 | 90    |

to Wealth and (3) according to the Occupation of Parents or Guardians.

| community. |         |        |         | Scholars according to wealth. |                 |                 | Scholars according to the occupation of parents or guardians. |                  |          |              |           |          |             |         |  |
|------------|---------|--------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------|--------------|-----------|----------|-------------|---------|--|
| Buddhists. | Parsis. | Sikhs. | Others. | Richer classes.               | Middle classes. | Poorer classes. | Officials.                                                    | Fetty officials. | Traders. | Landholders. | Artisans. | Coolies. | Mendicants. | Others. |  |
| (11)       | (12)    | (13)   | (14)    | (15)                          | (16)            | (17)            | (18)                                                          | (19)             | (20)     | (21)         | (22)      | (23)     | (24)        | (25)    |  |
| ...        | 7       | ...    | 16      | 641                           | 7,409           | 3,050           | 3,615                                                         | 1,935            | 1,133    | 3,447        | 124       | 104      | 23          | 768     |  |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | ...     | 24                            | 280             | 89              | 173                                                           | 101              | 16       | 83           | 3         | ...      | ...         | 27      |  |
| ...        | 2       | ...    | ...     | 85                            | 489             | 47              | 357                                                           | 56               | 58       | 74           | 1         | ...      | ...         | 75      |  |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | 9       | ...                           | 221             | 574             | 7                                                             | 84               | 132      | 383          | 18        | 30       | 6           | 137     |  |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | 2       | ...                           | 6               | 4               | 1                                                             | 2                | ...      | 6            | ...       | ...      | ...         | 1       |  |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | ...     | ...                           | 5               | 10              | ...                                                           | ...              | 6        | 9            | ...       | ...      | ...         | ...     |  |
| 24         | 1       | 2      | 3       | 249                           | 1,567           | 408             | 830                                                           | 75               | 177      | 595          | 10        | ...      | 2           | 565     |  |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | 2       | 28                            | 61              | 11              | 45                                                            | 3                | 4        | 7            | ...       | ...      | ...         | 41      |  |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | ...     | 2                             | 58              | 15              | 42                                                            | ...              | 1        | 9            | 1         | ...      | ...         | 22      |  |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | ...     | ...                           | ...             | ...             | ...                                                           | ...              | ...      | ...          | ...       | ...      | ...         | ...     |  |
| 23         | 22      | 5      | 415     | 6,247                         | 106,221         | 63,441          | 30,294                                                        | 33,192           | 30,115   | 53,264       | 6,250     | 12,353   | 1,219       | 8,222   |  |
| ...        | 2       | ...    | 41      | 405                           | 6,272           | 8,546           | 2,642                                                         | 2,050            | 1,306    | 2,672        | 254       | 885      | 98          | 636     |  |
| ...        | 5       | 7      | 35      | 1,407                         | 13,785          | 6,338           | 6,276                                                         | 5,757            | 3,579    | 2,031        | 709       | 1,804    | 350         | 2,524   |  |
| ...        | ...     | 1      | ...     | 159                           | 707             | 215             | 459                                                           | 306              | 108      | 102          | 20        | 25       | 11          | 52      |  |
| 111        | 13      | 11     | 2,854   | 5,482                         | 159,123         | 1,797,987       | 45,275                                                        | 108,575          | 204,007  | 503,05       | 231,922   | 808,103  | 17,595      | 43,169  |  |
| 37         | 2       | ...    | 868     | 1,902                         | 43,458          | 484,957         | 13,810                                                        | 34,346           | 54,622   | 108,898      | 58,613    | 228,072  | 4,160       | 17,401  |  |
| 49         | 47      | 63     | 1,223   | 2,562                         | 51,040          | 283,156         | 25,536                                                        | 37,843           | 54,726   | 56,271       | 47,360    | 100,380  | 897         | 13,965  |  |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | 131     | 122                           | 3,616           | 89,999          | 1,718                                                         | 3,441            | 4,532    | 5,298        | 6,185     | 20,036   | 138         | 2,390   |  |
| ...        | 32      | 8      | 1       | 299                           | 1,176           | 1,210           | 801                                                           | 653              | 145      | 89           | 328       | 10       | 110         | 649     |  |
| ...        | 1       | ...    | ...     | 28                            | 87              | 42              | 22                                                            | 82               | 6        | 1            | 28        | ...      | ...         | 17      |  |
| ...        | 25      | 1      | 9       | 500                           | 1,297           | 1,165           | 1,123                                                         | 576              | 179      | 67           | 72        | 8        | 347         | 595     |  |
| ...        | 3       | ...    | 2       | 188                           | 279             | 131             | 246                                                           | 140              | 42       | 17           | 10        | 1        | 29          | 63      |  |
| ...        | 2       | ...    | ...     | 22                            | 419             | 381             | 210                                                           | 181              | 46       | 19           | 159       | ...      | 40          | 217     |  |
| ...        | 1       | ...    | ...     | 6                             | 288             | 233             | 122                                                           | 138              | 13       | 12           | 94        | ...      | ...         | 143     |  |
| ...        | 21      | 1      | ...     | 58                            | 701             | 688             | 537                                                           | 188              | 38       | 36           | 84        | ...      | 471         | 143     |  |
| ...        | 10      | 1      | ...     | 15                            | 346             | 137             | 211                                                           | 125              | 36       | 2            | ...       | ...      | 50          | 74      |  |
| ...        | ...     | 1      | ...     | 7                             | 528             | 271             | 153                                                           | 332              | 8        | 18           | 194       | 12       | 26          | 123     |  |
| ...        | ...     | 2      | ...     | 9                             | 427             | 306             | 129                                                           | 271              | 14       | 10           | 79        | 11       | 27          | 161     |  |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | ...     | ...                           | 97              | 69              | 52                                                            | 68               | 1        | 4            | 17        | ...      | ...         | 24      |  |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | ...     | ...                           | 54              | 45              | 14                                                            | 55               | 2        | 3            | 7         | ...      | ...         | 18      |  |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | ...     | ...                           | ...             | ...             | ...                                                           | ...              | ...      | ...          | ...       | ...      | ...         | ...     |  |
| 3          | ...     | ...    | 16      | 4                             | 1,525           | 8,884           | 414                                                           | 1,681            | 790      | 4,332        | 223       | 1,625    | 47          | 751     |  |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | ...     | ...                           | 4               | 23              | 7                                                             | 13               | ...      | 2            | ...       | 5        | ...         | ...     |  |
| 1          | ...     | ...    | ...     | 18                            | 915             | 2,543           | 408                                                           | 1,157            | 304      | 550          | 112       | 391      | 53          | 501     |  |

particulars for these columns were not received from certain institutions.

*to Wealth and (3) according to the Occupation of Parents or Guardians—cont.*

[illegible]

(5)—Distribution of Scholars (1) according to Classes of the Community, (2) according

| Classes of institutions.                  | Total of scholars. | Classification of scholars according to the classes of the |                    |           |                           |                                                                         |             |                  |              |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|
|                                           |                    | Europeans and Anglo-Indians.                               | Indian Christians. | Hindus.   |                           |                                                                         | Aberigines. | Criminal tribes. | Muhammadans. |
|                                           |                    |                                                            |                    | Brahmans. | Non-Brahman Caste Hindus. | Depressed classes (Adi-Pravasis, Adivandhis and other kindred classes). |             |                  |              |
| (1)                                       | (2)                | (3)                                                        | (4)                | (5)       | (6)                       | (7)                                                                     | (8)         | (9)              | (10)         |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—cont.                |                    |                                                            |                    |           |                           |                                                                         |             |                  |              |
| Unrecognised—cont.                        |                    |                                                            |                    |           |                           |                                                                         |             |                  |              |
| Elementary schools teaching—cont.         |                    |                                                            |                    |           |                           |                                                                         |             |                  |              |
| A vernacular only for girls.              | Girls. 871         | ...                                                        | 51                 | 180       | 252                       | 185                                                                     | ...         | ...              | 3            |
|                                           | Boys. 128          | ...                                                        | 6                  | 1         | 86                        | 55                                                                      | ...         | ...              | ...          |
| The Quran for boys ...                    | Boys. 5,499        | ...                                                        | ...                | ...       | ...                       | ...                                                                     | ...         | ...              | 5,499        |
|                                           | Girls. 2,651       | ...                                                        | ...                | ...       | ...                       | ...                                                                     | ...         | ...              | 2,651        |
| The Quran for girls ...                   | Girls. 23          | ...                                                        | ...                | ...       | ...                       | ...                                                                     | ...         | ...              | 23           |
|                                           | Boys. ...          | ...                                                        | ...                | ...       | ...                       | ...                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...          |
| Sanskrit for boys ...                     | Boys. 18           | ...                                                        | ...                | 18        | ...                       | ...                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...          |
|                                           | Girls. 2           | ...                                                        | ...                | ...       | ...                       | ...                                                                     | ...         | ...              | ...          |
| Other schools for boys.                   | Boys. 5,351        | ...                                                        | 275                | 146       | 3,622                     | 709                                                                     | 59          | 82               | 506          |
|                                           | Girls. 1,639       | ...                                                        | 174                | 69        | 914                       | 249                                                                     | ...         | 6                | 287          |
| Other schools for girls.                  | Girls. 713         | ...                                                        | 81                 | 124       | 471                       | 37                                                                      | ...         | ...              | ...          |
|                                           | Boys. 88           | ...                                                        | 11                 | 1         | 45                        | 41                                                                      | ...         | ...              | ...          |
| Total of private institutions.            | Males 27,907       | ...                                                        | 1,052              | 1,284     | 8,604                     | 2,404                                                                   | 349         | 103              | 14,098       |
|                                           | Females 8,770      | ...                                                        | 709                | 480       | 3,084                     | 1,077                                                                   | 59          | 98               | 3,331        |
| Total of public and private institutions. | Males 2,260,332    | 5,305                                                      | 165,974            | 156,657   | 1,395,572                 | 252,792                                                                 | 13,043      | 15,098           | 251,826      |
|                                           | Females 921,489    | 5,379                                                      | 114,905            | 86,721    | 531,548                   | 79,134                                                                  | 2,560       | 5,104            | 104,661      |
| Grand total                               | 1986-87 3,181,871  | 10,684                                                     | 279,879            | 243,378   | 1,917,120                 | 331,926                                                                 | 15,603      | 20,202           | 356,487      |
|                                           | 1981-82 2,024,842  | 10,181                                                     | 223,459            | 232,081   | 1,785,663                 | 298,610                                                                 | 21,546      | 18,233           | 319,608      |

to Wealth and (3) according to the Occupation of Parents or Guardians—cont.

| community. |         |        |         | Scholars according to wealth. |                 |                 | Scholars according to the occupation of parents or guardians. |                   |          |              |           |           |             |         |
|------------|---------|--------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------|
| Buddhists. | Parsis. | Sikhs. | Others. | Richer classes.               | Middle classes. | Poorer classes. | Officials.                                                    | Deputy officials. | Traders. | Landholders. | Artisans. | Coolies.  | Mendicants. | Others. |
| (11)       | (12)    | (13)   | (14)    | (15)                          | (16)            | (17)            | (18)                                                          | (19)              | (20)     | (21)         | (22)      | (23)      | (24)        | (25)    |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | ...     | 12                            | 74              | 585             | 1                                                             | 32                | 25       | 112          | 49        | 408       | ...         | 48      |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | ...     | ...                           | ...             | 128             | ...                                                           | 1                 | 4        | 21           | 2         | 100       | ...         | ...     |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | ...     | 10                            | 745             | 4,744           | ...                                                           | 219               | 2,558    | 448          | 325       | 1,945     | ...         | 4       |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | ...     | 18                            | 272             | 2,366           | ...                                                           | 54                | 722      | 270          | 344       | 1,259     | ...         | 2       |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | ...     | ...                           | ...             | 23              | ...                                                           | ...               | ...      | ...          | 1         | 22        | ...         | ...     |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | ...     | ...                           | ...             | ...             | ...                                                           | ...               | ...      | ...          | ...       | ...       | ...         | ...     |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | ...     | ...                           | 12              | ...             | 10                                                            | 2                 | ...      | ...          | ...       | 4         | ...         | ...     |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | ...     | ...                           | 2               | ...             | 1                                                             | ...               | ...      | ...          | ...       | ...       | ...         | ...     |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | 2       | 17                            | 317             | 5,017           | 71                                                            | 143               | 556      | 1,365        | 705       | 2,360     | 85          | 66      |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | ...     | 15                            | 101             | 1,543           | 19                                                            | 39                | 152      | 305          | 275       | 869       | 11          | 29      |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | ...     | 78                            | 100             | 535             | 26                                                            | 42                | 173      | 152          | 134       | 173       | ...         | 13      |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | ...     | ...                           | ...             | 28              | ...                                                           | ...               | 6        | 14           | 1         | 77        | ...         | ...     |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | 23      | 592                           | 2,625           | 24,690          | 163                                                           | 728               | 5,585    | 1,302        | 2,265     | 12,823    | 509         | 542     |
| ...        | ...     | ...    | 4       | 195                           | 861             | 7,711           | 83                                                            | 279               | 1,323    | 1,466        | 1,059     | 4,284     | 121         | 164     |
| 190        | 94      | 30     | 3,801   | 14,269                        | 298,330         | 1,952,608       | 86,943                                                        | 154,875           | 249,460  | 581,472      | 248,762   | 858,374   | 20,108      | 60,486  |
| 108        | 108     | 67     | 2,196   | 7,268                         | 120,903         | 793,313         | 51,618                                                        | 83,277            | 116,475  | 172,798      | 108,538   | 316,078   | 6,883       | 36,822  |
| 29         | 202     | 97     | 5,997   | 21,537                        | 414,233         | 2,745,926       | 138,561                                                       | 237,952           | 864,935  | 754,271      | 357,300   | 1,354,452 | 29,991      | 67,308  |
| 117        | 132     | 21     | 6,333   | 24,996                        | 458,051         | 2,441,560       | 119,217                                                       | 205,741           | 837,759  | 777,617      | 315,991   | 1,087,151 | 23,577      | 57,555  |

## SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICS

(6)—Percentage of Male Scholars of the Different Sections of the Population at each Stage of Instruction to the Total Number of Scholars at the Respective Stages.

|                                           | Europeans and Anglo-Indians. | Indian Christians. | Scheduled classes (Adi-Dravidas, Adi-Andhras and other kindred classes). | Muhammadians. | Brahmans. | Non-Brahman Caste Hindus. | Others. |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------------------|---------|
| Arts colleges, Indians                    | 0.8                          | 9.9                | 5.8                                                                      | 48.2          | 33.6      | 1.5                       | 0.2     |
| Secondary schools. { Indians              | 0.2                          | 9.2                | 6.9                                                                      | 29.1          | 51.0      | 3.2                       | 0.4     |
| Europeans                                 | 79.5                         | 5.5                | 2.3                                                                      | 2.1           | 9.3       | ...                       | 1.3     |
| Elementary schools                        | ...                          | 7.1                | 11.1                                                                     | 4.1           | 64.6      | 12.1                      | 0.7     |
| European primary schools                  | 86.1                         | 4.2                | 2.3                                                                      | 0.7           | 6.7       | ...                       | ...     |
| Professional colleges and special schools | 0.9                          | 18.8               | 6.2                                                                      | 28.7          | 38.9      | 5.8                       | 1.2     |

(7)—Number at each Stage of Instruction in Public Institutions out of every Thousand Male Scholars belonging to the Main Sections of the Population.

|                                                                         | Arts colleges for Indians. | Secondary schools for Indians. | High and Middle schools for Europeans. | Elementary schools for Indians. | Primary schools for Europeans. | Professional colleges and special schools. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Europeans and Anglo-Indians                                             | 17                         | 71                             | 682                                    | 25                              | 147                            | 48                                         |
| Indian Christians                                                       | 7                          | 98                             | 2                                      | 861                             | ...                            | 32                                         |
| Muhammadians                                                            | 3                          | 51                             | ...                                    | 988                             | ...                            | 8                                          |
| Brahmans                                                                | 87                         | 334                            | 1                                      | 574                             | ...                            | 54                                         |
| Non-Brahman Caste Hindus.                                               | 3                          | 64                             | ...                                    | 925                             | ...                            | 8                                          |
| Depressed classes (Adi-Dravidas, Adi-Andhras and other kindred classes) | ...                        | ...                            | ...                                    | ...                             | ...                            | ...                                        |
| Others                                                                  | 1                          | 22                             | ...                                    | 970                             | ...                            | 7                                          |
|                                                                         | 2                          | 44                             | 4                                      | 929                             | ...                            | 21                                         |

## SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICS

(8)—Scholars according to the Languages studied.

| Languages.                  | 1931-32.             |         |                       |        | 1936-37.             |         |                       |        |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------|--------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------|--------|
|                             | Public institutions. |         | Private institutions. |        | Public institutions. |         | Private institutions. |        |
|                             | Boys.                | Girls.  | Boys.                 | Girls. | Boys.                | Girls.  | Boys.                 | Girls. |
| (i) European languages—     |                      |         |                       |        |                      |         |                       |        |
| English ...                 | 402,071              | 88,268  | 534                   | 42     | 479,050              | 126,238 | 533                   | 482    |
| French ...                  | 491                  | 845     | ...                   | ...    | 831                  | 905     | ...                   | ...    |
| Total ...                   | 402,562              | 87,108  | 534                   | 42     | 479,881              | 127,143 | 533                   | 482    |
| (ii) Classical languages—   |                      |         |                       |        |                      |         |                       |        |
| Latin ...                   | 440                  | 7       | ...                   | ...    | 99                   | 37      | ...                   | ...    |
| Greek ...                   | 1                    | ...     | ...                   | ...    | 9                    | 7       | ...                   | ...    |
| Arabic ...                  | 55,888               | 29,839  | 15,948                | 31     | 107,704              | 56,045  | 13,124                | 3,021  |
| Persian ...                 | 368                  | ...     | 44                    | ...    | 378                  | 7       | 58                    | ...    |
| Sanskrit ...                | 25,021               | 2,844   | 1,324                 | 95     | 25,252               | 4,294   | 1,084                 | 26     |
| Total ...                   | 81,706               | 32,190  | 17,816                | 126    | 133,442              | 60,390  | 14,216                | 3,047  |
| (iii) Vernacular languages— |                      |         |                       |        |                      |         |                       |        |
| Tamil ...                   | 955,536              | 269,312 | 6,485                 | 292    | 997,370              | 336,940 | 5,227                 | 1,455  |
| Telugu ...                  | 707,055              | 146,162 | 11,625                | 931    | 769,839              | 316,720 | 7,390                 | 3,601  |
| Malayalam ...               | 253,412              | 135,298 | 276                   | ...    | 291,149              | 175,420 | 1,097                 | 782    |
| Kanarese ...                | 95,950               | 32,760  | 839                   | 91     | 97,779               | 39,619  | 688                   | 172    |
| Hindustani ...              | 62,271               | 35,604  | 692                   | 20     | 65,239               | 38,488  | 1,136                 | 448    |
| Oriya ...                   | 66,949               | 10,295  | 1,104                 | 218    | 3,641                | 1,186   | 149                   | 21     |
| Tulu ...                    | 608                  | 57      | ...                   | ...    | 87                   | ...     | ...                   | ...    |
| Marathi ...                 | 172                  | 213     | ...                   | ...    | 323                  | 137     | ...                   | ...    |
| Konkani ...                 | 3                    | 88      | ...                   | ...    | 138                  | 120     | ...                   | ...    |
| Total ...                   | 2,141,956            | 629,744 | 21,021                | 1,552  | 2,225,565            | 908,640 | 15,637                | 6,389  |

(9)—Number of Scholars unprotected from Smallpox.

| Institutions.               | 1931-33. |        | 1936-37. |        |
|-----------------------------|----------|--------|----------|--------|
|                             | Boys.    | Girls. | Boys.    | Girls. |
| Arts colleges, Indians      | 1        | ...    | 37       | ...    |
| Oriental colleges           | ...      | ...    | 5        | ...    |
| Secondary schools, Indians  | 127      | 21     | 18       | 2      |
| Do. Europeans               | 5,526    | 2,035  | 2,302    | 1,249  |
| Elementary schools, Indians | 2        | 4      | ...      | ...    |
| Primary schools, Europeans  | 1        | ...    | 12       | 17     |
| Special schools, Indians    | ...      | ...    | ...      | ...    |
| Total ...                   | 5,657    | 2,080  | 2,374    | 1,269  |

## (10)—Number of Aided and Unaided Institutions under Mission and Non-mission Agencies.

| Classes of institutions.                          |                | Aided.      |         |              |           | Unaided. |         |              |         |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|---------|--------------|-----------|----------|---------|--------------|---------|
|                                                   |                | Mission.    |         | Non-mission. |           | Mission. |         | Non-mission. |         |
|                                                   |                | Schools.    | Pupils. | Schools.     | Pupils.   | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools.     | Pupils. |
| Arts colleges for                                 | Men ...        | 11          | 4,893   | 15           | 4,097     | ...      | ...     | 1            | 145     |
|                                                   | Women ...      | 4           | 410     | ...          | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| Professional colleges for                         | Men ...        | ...         | ...     | 1            | 58        | ...      | ...     | ...          | ...     |
|                                                   | Women ...      | 1           | 36      | ...          | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| Oriental colleges for                             | Men ...        | ...         | ...     | 16           | 604       | ...      | ...     | 4            | 84      |
|                                                   | Women ...      | ...         | ...     | 1            | 11        | ...      | ...     | 1            | 4       |
| Secondary schools for                             | Boys ...       | 99          | 43,398  | 147          | 61,152    | 1        | 88      | 5            | 613     |
| Indians for                                       | Girls ...      | 48          | 13,454  | 2            | 745       | 4        | 413     | 2            | 69      |
| Elementary schools for                            | Boys ...       | 6,578       | 331,118 | 16,083       | 1,002,894 | 142      | 5,165   | 522          | 21,915  |
| Indians for                                       | Girls ...      | 582         | 65,200  | 857          | 81,885    | 6        | 300     | 25           | 1,701   |
| High schools for                                  | Boys ...       | 8           | 1,805   | 5            | 1,037     | ...      | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| Europeans for                                     | Girls ...      | 15          | 2,911   | 5            | 599       | ...      | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| Middle schools for                                | Boys ...       | 3           | 532     | 5            | 812       | ...      | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| Europeans for                                     | Girls ...      | 12          | 1,735   | 2            | 210       | ...      | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| Primary schools for                               | Boys ...       | 6           | 742     | 7            | 706       | ...      | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| Europeans for                                     | Girls ...      | 2           | 187     | 3            | 78        | ...      | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| Training schools for                              | Masters ...    | 18          | 1,917   | ...          | ...       | 1        | 38      | 2            | 108     |
| Indians for                                       | Mistresses ... | 27          | 1,494   | 1            | 57        | 3        | 89      | ...          | ...     |
| Training schools for Europeans for Mistresses ... | ...            | 1           | 42      | 1            | 25        | ...      | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| Other special schools for                         | Indians ...    | 63          | 3,633   | 100          | 6,252     | ...      | ...     | 290          | 7,717   |
|                                                   | Europeans ...  | 1           | 23      | 1            | 14        | ...      | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| Total ...                                         |                | 1836-37 ... |         | 1831-32 ...  |           | ...      |         | ...          |         |
|                                                   |                | 7,479       | 473,522 | 17,352       | 1,160,736 | 157      | 6,088   | 852          | 32,356  |
|                                                   |                | 8,015       | 414,235 | 21,929       | 1,050,825 | 130      | 4,358   | 710          | 25,817  |

## (11)—Relative Extent of Education in Municipal and Non-Municipal Areas.

| Classes of institutions.                        |                | Municipal areas. |           | Non-municipal areas. |           |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|
|                                                 |                | Institutions.    | Scholars. | Institutions.        | Scholars. |
| Arts colleges for men (for Indians) ...         | ...            | 35               | 11,131    | 2                    | 416       |
| Do. for women (for Indians) ...                 | ...            | 5                | 621       | ...                  | ...       |
| Oriental colleges (for Indians) ...             | ...            | 12               | 488       | 11                   | 332       |
| Professional colleges for men (for Indians) ... | ...            | 9                | 2,118     | 1                    | 837       |
| Do. for women (for Indians) ...                 | ...            | 2                | 75        | ...                  | ...       |
| Secondary schools for Indians for               | Boys ...       | 207              | 106,705   | 314                  | 78,527    |
|                                                 | Girls ...      | 71               | 20,671    | 11                   | 1,940     |
| High schools for Europeans for                  | Boys ...       | 12               | 2,700     | 1                    | 142       |
|                                                 | Girls ...      | 18               | 3,237     | 2                    | 278       |
| Middle schools for Europeans for                | Boys ...       | 6                | 1,048     | 2                    | 296       |
|                                                 | Girls ...      | 10               | 1,392     | 4                    | 553       |
| Elementary schools for Indians for              | Boys ...       | 2,246            | 276,922   | 38,882               | 2,215,987 |
|                                                 | Girls ...      | 867              | 112,647   | 4,000                | 297,848   |
| Primary schools for Europeans for               | Boys ...       | 8                | 1,125     | 5                    | 323       |
|                                                 | Girls ...      | 3                | 201       | 2                    | 64        |
| Training schools for Indians for                | Masters ...    | 49               | 7,217     | 23                   | 2,728     |
|                                                 | Mistresses ... | 57               | 3,052     | 8                    | 424       |
| Do. for Europeans for                           | Mistresses ... | 2                | 67        | ...                  | ...       |
| Other special schools for Indians               | ...            | 280              | 13,434    | 108                  | 4,988     |
| Do. for Europeans                               | ...            | 2                | 37        | ...                  | ...       |
| Recognized Sanskrit Schools for                 | Boys ...       | 12               | 470       | 79                   | 4,118     |
|                                                 | Girls ...      | 2                | 172       | 6                    | 373       |
| Unrecognized Private Schools for                | Boys ...       | 105              | 2,739     | 871                  | 32,805    |
|                                                 | Girls ...      | 1                | 394       | 28                   | 1,239     |
| Total ...                                       |                | 1936-37 ...      |           | 1931-32 ...          |           |
|                                                 |                | 3,961            | 568,663   | 44,360               | 2,613,208 |
|                                                 |                | 4,273            | 521,153   | 50,852               | 2,408,729 |

(12)—Comparative Statement showing the Total Expenditure on Education for the last Three Quinquennial Years.  
(The amounts are expressed in lakhs.)

|                                 | 1923-27. |        |       |       |       | 1931-32. |        |        |       |       | 1936-37. |        |        |  |  |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|----------|--------|--------|--|--|
|                                 | (2)      | (3)    | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   | (7)      | (8)    | (9)    | (10)  | (11)  | (12)     | (13)   | (14)   |  |  |
|                                 | Rs.      | Rs.    | Rs.   | Rs.   | Rs.   | Rs.      | Rs.    | Rs.    | Rs.   | Rs.   | Rs.      | Rs.    | Rs.    |  |  |
| (1)                             |          |        |       |       |       |          |        |        |       |       |          |        |        |  |  |
| Arts colleges ...               | 24.48    | 8.44   |       | 0.11  | 12.24 | 6.89     | 27.18  | 9.77   | ...   | 0.98  | 12.69    | 7.50   | 30.04  |  |  |
| Professional colleges ...       | 10.83    | 9.42   |       | ...   | 2.69  | 0.37     | 12.48  | 9.71   | ...   | ...   | 3.75     | 1.54   | 15.00  |  |  |
| Secondary schools ...           | 38.78    | 28.42  | 10.11 | 1.85  | 47.85 | 19.20    | 105.44 | 27.03  | 12.15 | 1.85  | 50.68    | 15.93  | 107.64 |  |  |
| Elementary schools ...          | 170.51   | 128.27 | 45.10 | 17.93 | 6.72  | 36.71    | 234.73 | 130.82 | 43.40 | 19.99 | 6.40     | 35.15  | 235.76 |  |  |
| Training schools ...            | 19.96    | 19.17  | 0.22  | 0.14  | 0.09  | 2.54     | 22.16  | 15.65  | ...   | ...   | 0.17     | 2.26   | 18.08  |  |  |
| Other special schools ...       | 24.50    | 11.70  | 0.32  | 0.23  | 1.48  | 12.74    | 26.47  | 7.42   | 0.17  | 0.02  | 2.48     | 9.10   | 19.25  |  |  |
| Total, direct expenditure ...   | 340.06   | 203.42 | 55.75 | 20.27 | 71.07 | 77.95    | 428.46 | 200.40 | 55.72 | 21.94 | 76.17    | 71.54  | 425.77 |  |  |
| Universities ...                | 8.53     | 5.93   | ...   | ...   | 6.89  | 3.28     | 16.10  | 6.16   | ...   | ...   | 6.86     | 2.61   | 15.13  |  |  |
| Direction and Inspection ...    | 16.76    | 19.41  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...      | 19.41  | 18.70  | ...   | ...   | ...      | ...    | 18.70  |  |  |
| Scholarships ...                | 4.91     | 3.13   | 0.22  | 0.04  | ...   | 1.44     | 4.83   | 2.77   | 0.15  | 0.07  | ...      | 1.73   | 4.72   |  |  |
| Buildings and furniture ...     | 42.91    | 17.22  | 10.85 | 3.75  | 1.61  | 18.90    | 52.38  | 13.00  | 3.72  | 2.05  | 1.03     | 21.47  | 41.27  |  |  |
| Miscellaneous ...               | 38.55    | 6.61   | 0.13  | 0.07  | 17.85 | 21.83    | 40.49  | 8.52   | 0.14  | 0.01  | 15.54    | 18.85  | 41.08  |  |  |
| Total, indirect expenditure ... | 112.65   | 52.80  | 11.20 | 9.83  | 26.35 | 45.45    | 139.13 | 49.15  | 4.01  | 2.13  | 22.93    | 42.66  | 120.88 |  |  |
| Grand total ...                 | 452.72   | 255.72 | 66.95 | 24.13 | 97.42 | 123.40   | 567.62 | 249.55 | 59.73 | 24.07 | 99.10    | 114.20 | 546.65 |  |  |

## SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICS

## SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICS

## (13)—GENERAL STATISTICS OF RECEIPTS AND CHARGES.

| Heads of expenditure.            |                              | (13).—General Statistics. |              |                  |           |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|
|                                  |                              | 1931-32.                  |              |                  |           |
|                                  |                              | Provincial funds.         | Local funds. | Municipal funds. | Fees.     |
| <b>DIRECT EXPENDITURE.</b>       |                              | RS.                       | RS.          | RS.              | RS.       |
| <b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.</b>     |                              |                           |              |                  |           |
| Arts colleges                    | { Government ...             | 5,62,825                  | ...          | ...              | 2,78,010  |
|                                  | { Municipal ...              | 3,000                     | ...          | 10,625           | 3,51      |
|                                  | { District Board ...         | ...                       | ...          | ...              | ...       |
|                                  | { Aided ...                  | 2,78,379                  | 100          | 100              | 9,36,594  |
|                                  | { Unaided ...                | ...                       | ...          | ...              | ...       |
| Total, Arts colleges             |                              | 8,44,204                  | 100          | 10,725           | 12,28,465 |
| Professional colleges.           | { Government ...             | 9,30,028                  | ...          | ...              | 2,66,616  |
|                                  | { Aided ...                  | 12,236                    | 276          | ...              | 1,520     |
|                                  | Total, Professional colleges | 9,42,264                  | 276          | ...              | 2,68,136  |
| Total, University Education      |                              | 17,86,468                 | 376          | 10,725           | 14,91,591 |
| <b>SCHOOL EDUCATION—GENERAL.</b> |                              |                           |              |                  |           |
| <b>SECONDARY SCHOOLS.</b>        |                              |                           |              |                  |           |
| <b>Boys.</b>                     |                              |                           |              |                  |           |
| Indian schools                   | { Government ...             | 1,89,525                  | ...          | ...              | 86,773    |
|                                  | { Municipal ...              | 1,80,690                  | ...          | 1,78,282         | 5,38,721  |
|                                  | { District Board ...         | 6,24,137                  | 8,93,562     | -253             | 10,28,958 |
|                                  | { Aided ...                  | 6,72,021                  | 8,100        | ...              | 26,28,375 |
|                                  | { Unaided ...                | ...                       | ...          | ...              | 14,779    |
| Total, Indian schools            |                              | 16,66,373                 | 9,96,662     | 1,78,009         | 42,97,606 |
| European schools—Aided           |                              | 2,13,857                  | ...          | ...              | 1,51,408  |
| Total, European schools          |                              | 2,13,857                  | ...          | ...              | 1,51,408  |
| Total, Secondary schools—Boys    |                              | 18,80,230                 | 9,96,662     | 1,78,009         | 44,49,014 |
| <b>Girls.</b>                    |                              |                           |              |                  |           |
| Indian schools                   | { Government ...             | 3,60,890                  | ...          | ...              | 40,792    |
|                                  | { Municipal ...              | 2,189                     | ...          | 7,777            | 4,496     |
|                                  | { District Board ...         | 14,523                    | 14,018       | ...              | 5,063     |
|                                  | { Aided ...                  | 1,61,240                  | ...          | ...              | 1,35,897  |
|                                  | { Unaided ...                | ...                       | ...          | ...              | 921       |
| Total, Indian schools            |                              | 5,38,942                  | 14,018       | 7,777            | 1,87,169  |
| European schools—Aided           |                              | 2,22,776                  | ...          | ...              | 1,49,287  |
| Total, European schools          |                              | 2,22,776                  | ...          | ...              | 1,49,287  |
| Total, Secondary schools—Girls   |                              | 7,61,718                  | 14,018       | 7,777            | 2,36,466  |
| Total, Secondary schools         |                              | 26,41,948                 | 10,10,675    | 1,85,786         | 47,85,420 |

*of Receipts and Charges.*

| 1936-37.                                     |             |                   |              |                  |           |                                              |             |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Endowments, subscriptions and other sources. | Total.      | Provincial funds. | Local funds. | Municipal funds. | Fees.     | Endowments, subscriptions and other sources. | Total.      |
| RS.                                          | RS.         | RS.               | RS.          | RS.              | RS.       | RS.                                          | RS.         |
| 37,837                                       | 8,78,672    | 6,72,719          | ...          | ...              | 2,88,626  | 16,124                                       | 9,77,469    |
| 7,818                                        | 30,829      | 4,238             | ...          | 7,480            | 9,489     | 446                                          | 21,651      |
| 12,520                                       | 12,520      | ...               | ...          | ...              | ...       | 22,750                                       | 22,750      |
| 5,09,024                                     | 17,84,197   | 3,00,024          | ...          | ...              | 9,57,906  | 6,86,427                                     | 19,44,357   |
| 12,122                                       | 12,122      | ...               | ...          | ...              | 13,418    | 24,417                                       | 37,835      |
| 6,39,316                                     | 27,17,800   | 9,76,879          | ...          | 7,480            | 12,69,439 | 7,50,164                                     | 30,04,062   |
| 24,457                                       | 12,21,101   | 9,67,431          | ...          | ...              | 3,72,908  | 1,43,955                                     | 14,84,294   |
| 13,032                                       | 27,034      | 3,977             | ...          | ...              | 2,226     | 10,283                                       | 16,486      |
| 37,489                                       | 12,48,165   | 9,71,408          | ...          | ...              | 3,75,134  | 1,54,238                                     | 15,00,780   |
| 6,76,805                                     | 39,65,965   | 19,48,387         | ...          | 7,480            | 16,44,573 | 9,04,402                                     | 45,04,842   |
| 2,424                                        | 2,78,722    | 1,94,117          | ...          | ...              | 84,107    | 3,086                                        | 2,81,310    |
| 1,421                                        | 8,99,094    | 1,76,414          | ...          | 1,78,553         | 5,83,785  | 2,109                                        | 9,40,861    |
| 48,007                                       | 26,04,411   | 5,58,670          | 12,02,382    | ...              | 10,39,094 | 46,128                                       | 28,46,224   |
| 10,55,495                                    | 48,58,991   | 8,00,231          | 25           | ...              | 28,02,770 | 6,65,388                                     | 42,68,414   |
| 55,950                                       | 70,729      | ...               | ...          | ...              | 8,490     | 11,862                                       | 19,852      |
| 11,63,297                                    | 83,01,947   | 17,29,432         | 12,02,357    | 1,78,553         | 45,18,246 | 7,28,078                                     | 83,66,661   |
| 2,05,402                                     | 5,70,667    | 1,63,947          | ...          | ...              | 1,36,193  | 2,95,953                                     | 5,96,093    |
| 2,05,402                                     | 5,70,667    | 1,63,947          | ...          | ...              | 1,36,193  | 2,95,953                                     | 5,96,093    |
| 13,68,699                                    | 88,72,614   | 18,93,379         | 12,02,357    | 1,78,553         | 46,54,439 | 10,24,028                                    | 89,52,754   |
| 646                                          | 4,02,428    | 4,02,531          | ...          | ...              | 56,252    | 918                                          | 4,59,696    |
| ...                                          | 14,462      | 2,380             | ...          | 6,809            | 5,162     | ...                                          | 14,241      |
| 1,765                                        | 35,364      | 14,483            | 12,168       | ...              | 7,821     | 1,740                                        | 36,217      |
| 3,17,156                                     | 6,14,293    | 2,08,956          | ...          | 75               | 1,97,609  | 2,92,037                                     | 6,98,677    |
| 4,902                                        | 5,823       | ...               | ...          | ...              | 3,815     | 16,696                                       | 19,911      |
| 3,24,469                                     | 10,72,370   | 6,28,355          | 12,168       | 6,774            | 2,70,159  | 3,11,286                                     | 12,28,742   |
| 2,26,815                                     | 5,98,828    | 1,81,595          | ...          | ...              | 1,43,192  | 2,57,679                                     | 5,82,466    |
| 2,23,815                                     | 5,98,828    | 1,81,595          | ...          | ...              | 1,43,192  | 2,57,679                                     | 5,82,466    |
| 5,51,284                                     | 16,71,198   | 8,09,950          | 12,168       | 6,774            | 4,13,351  | 5,83,965                                     | 18,11,208   |
| 19,19,983                                    | 1,05,43,812 | 27,03,329         | 12,14,525    | 1,85,827         | 50,87,790 | 15,92,991                                    | 1,07,63,992 |

## (13)—General Statistics

| Heads of expenditure.                 | 1931-32.          |              |                  |           |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|
|                                       | Provincial funds. | Local funds. | Municipal funds. | Fees.     |
| <b>DIRECT EXPENDITURE—cont.</b>       | RS.               | RS.          | RS.              | RS.       |
| <b>SCHOOL EDUCATION—GENERAL—cont.</b> |                   |              |                  |           |
| <b>ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.</b>            |                   |              |                  |           |
| <b>Boys.</b>                          |                   |              |                  |           |
| Indian schools ...                    |                   |              |                  |           |
| Government ...                        | 9,63,880          | ...          | ...              | 1,088     |
| Municipal ...                         | 5,28,440          | ...          | 11,71,940        | 5,321     |
| District Board ...                    | 45,62,998         | 37,29,418    | ...              | 82,126    |
| Panchayat ...                         | 2,49,213          | 5,597        | ...              | 778       |
| Aided ...                             | 48,12,019         | 305          | 40,177           | 5,15,899  |
| Unaided ...                           | ...               | ...          | ...              | 7,909     |
| Total, Indian schools ...             | 1,06,18,550       | 37,35,320    | 12,12,117        | 6,12,916  |
| European schools—Aided ...            | 18,398            | ...          | ...              | 9,467     |
| Total, European schools ...           | 18,398            | ...          | ...              | 9,467     |
| Total, Elementary schools—Boys ...    | 1,06,34,948       | 37,35,320    | 12,12,117        | 6,22,383  |
| <b>Girls.</b>                         |                   |              |                  |           |
| Indian schools ...                    |                   |              |                  |           |
| Government ...                        | 84,741            | ...          | ...              | 1,050     |
| Municipal ...                         | 2,49,723          | 7,445        | 5,43,047         | 284       |
| District Board ...                    | 11,20,958         | 7,87,022     | 16,852           | 2,327     |
| Panchayat ...                         | 393               | 75           | ...              | ...       |
| Aided ...                             | 7,26,733          | ...          | 21,502           | 40,171    |
| Unaided ...                           | ...               | ...          | ...              | ...       |
| Total, Indian schools ...             | 21,82,548         | 7,74,542     | 5,80,401         | 44,332    |
| European schools—Aided ...            | 9,482             | ...          | ...              | 5,792     |
| Total, European schools ...           | 9,482             | ...          | ...              | 5,792     |
| Total, Elementary schools—Girls ...   | 21,92,030         | 7,74,542     | 5,80,401         | 50,124    |
| Total, Elementary schools ...         | 1,28,26,978       | 45,09,862    | 17,92,518        | 6,72,507  |
| Total, School Education—General ...   | 1,54,88,926       | 55,20,537    | 19,78,304        | 54,57,927 |
| <b>SCHOOL EDUCATION—SPECIAL.</b>      |                   |              |                  |           |
| <b>TRAINING SCHOOLS.</b>              |                   |              |                  |           |
| <b>Masters.</b>                       |                   |              |                  |           |
| Indian schools ...                    |                   |              |                  |           |
| Government ...                        | 11,57,079         | 18,103       | 1,752            | 652       |
| District Board ...                    | 1,587             | 297          | ...              | ...       |
| Aided ...                             | 2,15,905          | 2,420        | ...              | 2,232     |
| Unaided ...                           | ...               | ...          | ...              | 45        |
| Total, Indian schools ...             | 13,74,571         | 20,820       | 1,752            | 2,929     |
| European schools—Aided ...            | 3,338             | ...          | ...              | ...       |
| Total, European schools ...           | 3,338             | ...          | ...              | ...       |
| Total, Training schools—Masters ...   | 13,77,909         | 20,820       | 1,752            | 2,929     |

## of Receipts and Charges—cont.

| Endowments, subscriptions and other sources. | Total.      | 1936-37.          |              |                  |           |                                              |             |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                              |             | Provincial funds. | Local funds. | Municipal funds. | Fees.     | Endowments, subscriptions and other sources. | Total.      |
| RS.                                          | RS.         | RS.               | RS.          | RS.              | RS.       | RS.                                          | RS.         |
| 7,752                                        | 9,72,790    | 8,58,225          | ...          | ...              | 577       | 667                                          | 8,59,469    |
| 926                                          | 17,06,627   | 4,81,066          | ...          | 13,56,359        | 2,104     | 317                                          | 18,39,846   |
| 2,225                                        | 83,76,767   | 44,89,670         | 36,99,220    | ...              | 48,735    | 1,064                                        | 82,38,689   |
| 17,466                                       | 2,73,089    | 2,93,985          | 31,627       | 1,791            | 57        | 15,283                                       | 3,42,694    |
| 27,78,112                                    | 78,46,312   | 47,21,304         | ...          | 4                | 4,83,896  | 27,20,973                                    | 79,26,267   |
| 59,954                                       | 67,863      | ...               | ...          | ...              | 6,711     | 79,483                                       | 86,194      |
| 28,66,425                                    | 1,90,43,328 | 1,08,44,291       | 37,30,847    | 13,58,154        | 5,42,080  | 28,17,787                                    | 1,92,93,159 |
| 51,102                                       | 78,967      | 25,778            | ...          | 100              | 14,066    | 46,955                                       | 86,899      |
| 51,102                                       | 78,967      | 25,778            | ...          | 100              | 14,066    | 46,955                                       | 86,899      |
| 29,17,527                                    | 1,91,22,295 | 1,08,70,069       | 37,30,847    | 13,58,254        | 5,56,146  | 28,64,743                                    | 1,93,80,058 |
| 76                                           | 85,867      | 1,01,647          | ...          | ...              | 1,805     | 268                                          | 1,03,820    |
| 281                                          | 8,00,780    | 2,51,289          | 850          | 6,40,805         | 101       | 278                                          | 8,93,328    |
| 5,298                                        | 19,11,957   | 11,59,860         | 6,07,321     | ...              | 3,042     | ...                                          | 17,70,228   |
| ...                                          | 468         | 413               | 1,030        | ...              | ...       | ...                                          | 1,448       |
| 7,10,392                                     | 14,98,798   | 6,92,751          | ...          | 130              | 76,088    | 6,30,564                                     | 13,99,488   |
| 17,212                                       | 17,212      | ...               | ...          | ...              | 60        | 12,631                                       | 12,691      |
| 7,33,259                                     | 43,15,082   | 22,05,960         | 6,09,201     | 6,40,925         | 81,141    | 6,48,741                                     | 41,80,968   |
| 19,912                                       | 35,186      | 6,135             | ...          | ...              | 2,763     | 6,080                                        | 14,978      |
| 19,912                                       | 35,186      | 6,135             | ...          | ...              | 2,763     | 6,080                                        | 14,978      |
| 7,58,171                                     | 43,50,268   | 22,12,095         | 6,09,201     | 6,40,925         | 63,904    | 6,49,821                                     | 41,95,946   |
| 36,70,698                                    | 2,34,72,563 | 1,30,82,164       | 43,40,048    | 19,99,179        | 6,40,050  | 35,14,563                                    | 2,85,76,004 |
| 55,90,681                                    | 3,40,16,375 | 1,57,85,493       | 55,54,573    | 21,84,506        | 57,07,840 | 51,07,554                                    | 3,43,89,966 |
| 3,555                                        | 11,81,141   | 8,34,312          | ...          | ...              | 615       | 2,598                                        | 8,37,520    |
| ...                                          | 1,584       | ...               | ...          | ...              | ...       | ...                                          | ...         |
| 92,107                                       | 3,12,664    | 1,47,262          | ...          | ...              | 3,398     | 76,043                                       | 2,26,703    |
| 3,635                                        | 3,680       | ...               | ...          | ...              | 5,419     | 2,183                                        | 7,602       |
| 99,297                                       | 14,99,389   | 9,81,574          | ...          | ...              | 9,432     | 80,819                                       | 10,71,825   |
| ...                                          | 3,338       | ...               | ...          | ...              | ...       | ...                                          | ...         |
| ...                                          | 3,338       | ...               | ...          | ...              | ...       | ...                                          | ...         |
| 99,297                                       | 15,02,707   | 9,81,574          | ...          | ...              | 9,432     | 80,819                                       | 10,71,825   |

## (13)—General Statistics

| Heads of expenditure.                                       | 1931-32.          |              |                  |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|
|                                                             | Provincial funds. | Local funds. | Municipal funds. | Fees.     |
| <b>DIRECT EXPENDITURE—cont.</b>                             | RS.               | RS.          | RS.              | RS.       |
| <b>SCHOOL EDUCATION—SPECIAL—cont.</b>                       |                   |              |                  |           |
| <b>TRAINING SCHOOLS—cont.</b>                               |                   |              |                  |           |
| <i>Mistresses.</i>                                          |                   |              |                  |           |
| Indian schools { Government ...                             | 8,77,513          | 1,179        | 326              | 245       |
| { Municipal ...                                             | ...               | ...          | 11,529           | ...       |
| { Aided ...                                                 | 1,44,745          | 210          | 171              | 1,768     |
| { Unaided ...                                               | ...               | ...          | ...              | ...       |
| Total, Indian schools                                       | 5,22,258          | 1,389        | 12,026           | 2,011     |
| European schools—Aided ...                                  | 16,565            | ...          | ...              | 4,759     |
| Total, European schools                                     | 16,565            | ...          | ...              | 4,759     |
| Total, Training schools for Mistresses                      | 5,38,823          | 1,389        | 12,026           | 6,770     |
| Total, Training schools                                     | 10,16,732         | 22,209       | 18,778           | 9,699     |
| <b>OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS.</b>                               |                   |              |                  |           |
| Indian schools { Government ...                             | 9,47,250          | ...          | ...              | 88,881    |
| { Municipal ...                                             | 9,621             | ...          | 23,170           | 178       |
| { District Board ...                                        | 14,182            | 20,712       | 33               | 478       |
| { Aided ...                                                 | 1,76,174          | 2,380        | 397              | 46,466    |
| { Unaided ...                                               | ...               | ...          | ...              | 12,100    |
| Total, Indian schools                                       | 11,47,227         | 32,092       | 23,600           | 1,48,048  |
| European schools { Government ...                           | 21,060            | ...          | ...              | ...       |
| { Aided ...                                                 | 1,182             | ...          | ...              | 133       |
| Total, European schools                                     | 22,242            | ...          | ...              | 133       |
| Total, Other Special schools                                | 11,69,469         | 32,092       | 23,600           | 1,48,181  |
| Total, School Education—Special                             | 30,86,201         | 54,301       | 37,378           | 1,57,880  |
| Total, Direct Expenditure                                   | 2,03,41,595       | 55,75,214    | 20,26,407        | 71,07,398 |
| <b>INDIRECT EXPENDITURE.</b>                                |                   |              |                  |           |
| Universities ...                                            | 5,98,500          | ...          | ...              | 6,88,780  |
| Direction and Inspection ...                                | 19,40,622         | ...          | ...              | ...       |
| Scholarships ...                                            | 3,12,507          | 22,142       | 4,385            | ...       |
| Expenditure on Buildings, furniture and other apparatus ... | 17,22,109         | 10,84,706    | 8,75,097         | 1,61,231  |
| Miscellaneous ...                                           | 6,81,482          | 12,573       | 7,392            | 17,84,631 |
| Total, Indirect Expenditure                                 | 52,30,120         | 11,19,421    | 3,86,824         | 26,34,542 |
| Grand total                                                 | 2,55,71,715       | 66,94,635    | 24,13,231        | 97,41,940 |

## of Receipts and Charges—cont.

| 1936-37.                                                   |             |                   |              |                  |           |                                                            |             |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Endow-<br>ments,<br>subscriptions<br>and other<br>sources. | Total.      | Provincial funds. | Local funds. | Municipal funds. | Fees.     | Endow-<br>ments,<br>subscriptions<br>and other<br>sources. | Total.      |
| RS.                                                        | RS.         | RS.               | RS.          | RS.              | RS.       | RS.                                                        | RS.         |
| 718                                                        | 3,79,981    | 4,12,331          | ...          | ...              | 651       | 359                                                        | 4,13,341    |
| ...                                                        | 11,529      | ...               | ...          | ...              | ...       | ...                                                        | ...         |
| 1,47,236                                                   | 2,94,128    | 1,62,068          | ...          | ...              | 5,136     | 1,21,381                                                   | 2,88,535    |
| ...                                                        | ...         | ...               | ...          | ...              | 314       | 9,806                                                      | 10,150      |
| 1,47,954                                                   | 6,85,638    | 5,74,899          | ...          | ...              | 6,131     | 1,31,496                                                   | 7,12,026    |
| 7,072                                                      | 28,396      | 9,040             | ...          | ...              | 803       | 13,881                                                     | 23,724      |
| 7,072                                                      | 28,396      | 9,040             | ...          | ...              | 803       | 13,881                                                     | 23,724      |
| 1,55,026                                                   | 7,14,084    | 5,83,439          | ...          | ...              | 6,934     | 1,45,377                                                   | 7,35,750    |
| 2,54,323                                                   | 22,16,741   | 15,65,013         | ...          | ...              | 16,366    | 2,26,196                                                   | 18,07,575   |
| 38,910                                                     | 10,74,991   | 4,98,444          | 814          | ...              | 84,846    | 85,230                                                     | 6,69,734    |
| 1,823                                                      | 34,792      | 4,137             | ...          | 1,960            | 2,243     | 6,407                                                      | 14,747      |
| 7,593                                                      | 61,993      | 15,756            | 12,867       | ...              | ...       | 9,013                                                      | 37,636      |
| 11,63,831                                                  | 13,89,248   | 2,04,225          | 3,226        | 263              | 49,891    | 7,74,488                                                   | 10,82,098   |
| 56,596                                                     | 68,626      | ...               | ...          | ...              | 1,11,563  | 33,878                                                     | 1,45,441    |
| 12,68,753                                                  | 26,19,720   | 7,22,562          | 16,907       | 2,223            | 2,48,543  | 9,09,416                                                   | 18,99,651   |
| ...                                                        | 21,060      | 17,982            | ...          | ...              | ...       | ...                                                        | 17,982      |
| 4,935                                                      | 6,250       | 1,000             | ...          | ...              | 10        | 6,118                                                      | 7,128       |
| 4,935                                                      | 27,310      | 18,982            | ...          | ...              | 10        | 6,118                                                      | 25,110      |
| 12,73,688                                                  | 26,47,030   | 7,41,544          | 16,907       | 2,223            | 2,48,563  | 9,15,534                                                   | 19,24,761   |
| 15,28,011                                                  | 48,63,771   | 23,06,557         | 16,907       | 2,223            | 2,64,919  | 11,41,730                                                  | 37,32,336   |
| 77,95,497                                                  | 4,28,46,111 | 2,00,46,437       | 53,71,480    | 21,94,209        | 76,17,332 | 71,53,686                                                  | 4,25,77,144 |
| 3,27,878                                                   | 16,10,158   | 6,15,500          | ...          | ...              | 6,36,487  | 2,61,141                                                   | 15,13,128   |
| ...                                                        | 19,40,522   | 18,69,872         | ...          | ...              | ...       | ...                                                        | 18,69,872   |
| 1,44,155                                                   | 4,83,189    | 2,76,722          | 15,296       | 6,601            | ...       | 1,73,272                                                   | 4,71,394    |
| 18,89,567                                                  | 52,32,719   | 13,00,474         | 3,72,018     | 2,05,165         | 1,03,057  | 21,46,562                                                  | 41,27,296   |
| 21,83,233                                                  | 46,49,211   | 8,52,370          | 13,513       | 768              | 15,53,645 | 16,85,260                                                  | 41,05,556   |
| 45,44,833                                                  | 1,89,15,740 | 48,14,938         | 4,00,837     | 2,12,537         | 22,33,189 | 42,66,255                                                  | 1,20,87,736 |
| 1,28,40,330                                                | 5,67,61,851 | 2,49,55,375       | 59,72,307    | 24,06,746        | 99,10,521 | 1,14,19,941                                                | 5,46,64,830 |

## (14)—Expenditure at the close of the last five quinquennial periods.

|          | Provincial<br>funds.<br>(1) | Local<br>funds.<br>(2) | Municipal<br>funds.<br>(3) | Fees.<br>(4) | Other<br>sources.<br>(5) | Total.<br>(6) |
|----------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------|
|          | RS.                         | RS.                    | RS.                        | RS.          | RS.                      | RS.           |
| 1916-17. | 76,98,073                   | 29,06,053              | 6,76,846                   | 58,27,887    | 45,84,537                | 2,16,87,896   |
| 1921-22. | 1,58,26,427                 | 28,50,238              | 7,17,976                   | 73,15,353    | 72,88,296                | 3,39,98,292   |
| 1926-27. | 2,02,44,183                 | 49,13,555              | 17,14,292                  | 88,69,145    | 95,31,257                | 4,52,72,432   |
| 1931-32. | 2,55,71,716                 | 66,94,645              | 24,13,231                  | 97,41,040    | 1,28,40,330              | 5,67,61,861   |
| 1936-37. | 2,49,55,375                 | 59,72,807              | 24,06,746                  | 99,10,521    | 1,14,19,941              | 5,46,64,890   |

## (15)—Statement showing the Percentage of Expenditure under each Head to Total Expenditure on Public Schools.

| Heads of expenditure.                  | 1931-32.        |           |               |               |              |               | Percentage to total expenditure. |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------------------|
|                                        | (1)             | (2)       | (3)           | (4)           | (5)          | (6)           |                                  |
| From provincial funds.                 | Rs. 8,44,204    | Rs. 100   | Rs. 10,725    | Rs. 12,33,455 | Rs. 6,35,316 | Rs. 27,17,800 | 4.81                             |
| From local funds.                      | Rs. 9,42,264    | 276       | Rs. 19,78,304 | 2,68,186      | 37,489       | 12,48,165     | 2.21                             |
| From municipal funds.                  | Rs. 1,54,68,926 | 55,20,537 | Rs. 87,378    | 54,57,927     | 55,30,681    | 3,40,18,375   | 60.24                            |
| From fees.                             | Rs. 30,86,201   | 54,301    | Rs. 3,86,824  | 1,57,880      | 13,28,011    | 48,63,771     | 8.61                             |
| From sub-scriptions and other sources. | Rs. 52,30,120   | 11,19,421 | Rs. 24,13,231 | 26,17,210     | 42,79,026    | 1,36,32,601   | 24.13                            |
| Total                                  | Rs. 2,55,71,715 | 66,94,635 | Rs. 24,13,231 | 97,24,608     | 1,20,74,523  | 5,64,78,712   | 100.00                           |
| Percentage to total expenditure        | 45.27           | 11.85     | 4.27          | 17.22         | 21.39        | 100.00        | ...                              |
| Heads of expenditure.                  | 1932-33.        |           |               |               |              |               | Percentage to total expenditure. |
|                                        | (9)             | (10)      | (11)          | (12)          | (13)         | (14)          |                                  |
| From provincial funds.                 | Rs. 8,29,795    | Rs. 8     | Rs. 15,460    | Rs. 11,78,759 | Rs. 7,10,665 | Rs. 27,35,687 | 5.17                             |
| From local funds.                      | Rs. 8,83,657    | ...       | ...           | 2,61,231      | 37,493       | 11,54,381     | 2.18                             |
| From municipal funds.                  | Rs. 1,53,09,313 | 46,40,748 | Rs. 18,42,632 | 55,53,165     | 55,95,985    | 3,29,41,843   | 62.30                            |
| From fees.                             | Rs. 27,17,835   | 22,211    | Rs. 23,576    | 1,44,106      | 12,73,754    | 41,81,512     | 7.90                             |
| From sub-scriptions and other sources. | Rs. 47,51,789   | 7,23,787  | Rs. 2,32,090  | 23,83,774     | 38,18,559    | 1,18,59,999   | 22.45                            |
| Total                                  | Rs. 3,44,44,389 | 53,86,754 | Rs. 21,16,768 | 94,89,095     | 1,14,36,436  | 5,28,73,422   | 100.00                           |
| Percentage to total expenditure        | 46.23           | 10.19     | 4.00          | 17.95         | 21.83        | 100.00        | ...                              |

(15)—Statement showing the Percentage of Expenditure under each Head to Total Expenditure on Public Schools—cont.

| 1933-34.                               |                             |                        |                            |                 |                                            |               |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Heads of expenditure.                  | From provincial funds. (16) | From local funds. (17) | From municipal funds. (18) | From fees. (19) | From subscriptions and other sources. (20) | Total. (21)   |
| Arts colleges ... ..                   | Rs. 9,12,635                | Rs. 92                 | 20,063                     | Rs. 11,88,949   | Rs. 7,83,081                               | Rs. 29,04,800 |
| Professional colleges ... ..           | 8,77,222                    | ...                    | ...                        | 2,68,634        | 66,394                                     | 12,11,150     |
| Schools, general ... ..                | 1,54,35,009                 | 49,12,675              | 19,30,781                  | 55,89,180       | 58,94,129                                  | 8,37,61,774   |
| Schools, special ... ..                | 25,75,362                   | 22,235                 | 28,282                     | 1,56,992        | 12,97,183                                  | 40,83,007     |
| General or indirect charges ... ..     | 47,99,732                   | 6,25,502               | 1,75,180                   | 23,63,440       | 37,52,354                                  | 1,17,16,208   |
| Total ... ..                           | 2,46,02,960                 | 55,60,504              | 21,54,306                  | 95,67,095       | 1,17,92,073                                | 5,36,76,939   |
| Percentage to total expenditure ... .. | 45.84                       | 10.36                  | 4.01                       | 17.82           | 21.97                                      | 100.00        |
| 1934-35.                               |                             |                        |                            |                 |                                            |               |
| Heads of expenditure.                  | From provincial funds. (23) | From local funds. (24) | From municipal funds. (25) | From fees. (26) | From subscriptions and other sources. (27) | Total. (28)   |
| Arts colleges ... ..                   | Rs. 9,27,974                | Rs. ...                | Rs. 14,405                 | Rs. 10,95,533   | Rs. 9,07,110                               | Rs. 29,45,022 |
| Professional colleges ... ..           | 9,82,470                    | ...                    | ...                        | 3,18,754        | 1,28,989                                   | 14,25,188     |
| Schools, general ... ..                | 1,64,91,563                 | 43,93,486              | 20,68,365                  | 55,66,757       | 55,01,819                                  | 3,40,23,990   |
| Schools, special ... ..                | 22,51,749                   | 18,429                 | 11,971                     | 2,04,489        | 10,42,053                                  | 35,33,691     |
| General or indirect charges ... ..     | 48,81,224                   | 5,45,989               | 1,71,966                   | 22,38,658       | 40,82,441                                  | 1,18,15,278   |
| Total ... ..                           | 2,55,37,980                 | 49,57,904              | 22,68,707                  | 94,18,191       | 1,16,62,382                                | 5,88,43,164   |
| Percentage to total expenditure ... .. | 47.43                       | 9.21                   | 4.21                       | 17.49           | 21.08                                      | 100.00        |

(15)—Statement showing the Percentage of Expenditure under each Head to Total Expenditure on Public Schools—cont.

| 1935-36.                               |                             |                        |                            |                 |                                            |               |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Heads of expenditure.                  | From provincial funds. (30) | From local funds. (31) | From municipal funds. (32) | From fees. (33) | From subscriptions and other sources. (34) | Total. (35)   |
| Arts colleges ... ..                   | Rs. 10,32,193               | Rs. 300                | Rs. 15,998                 | Rs. 11,96,871   | Rs. 7,53,953                               | Rs. 29,99,323 |
| Professional colleges ... ..           | 9,88,597                    | 1,850                  | ...                        | 3,54,120        | 1,44,289                                   | 14,88,526     |
| Schools, general ... ..                | 1,65,14,098                 | 49,85,731              | 21,98,570                  | 55,73,714       | 53,51,166                                  | 3,44,93,279   |
| Schools, special ... ..                | 22,73,541                   | 32,549                 | 8,352                      | 2,54,883        | 11,69,711                                  | 37,39,635     |
| General or indirect charges ... ..     | 43,01,866                   | 5,15,499               | 1,47,497                   | 23,79,212       | 48,71,689                                  | 1,22,16,778   |
| Total ... ..                           | 2,55,10,288                 | 55,35,928              | 23,40,417                  | 97,58,800       | 1,16,90,803                                | 5,49,36,236   |
| Percentage to total expenditure ... .. | 46.62                       | 10.08                  | 4.26                       | 17.76           | 21.28                                      | 100.00        |
| 1936-37.                               |                             |                        |                            |                 |                                            |               |
| Heads of expenditure.                  | From provincial funds. (37) | From local funds. (38) | From municipal funds. (39) | From fees. (40) | From subscriptions and other sources. (41) | Total. (42)   |
| Arts colleges ... ..                   | Rs. 9,76,279                | Rs. ...                | Rs. 7,480                  | Rs. 12,69,439   | Rs. 7,50,164                               | Rs. 30,04,032 |
| Professional colleges ... ..           | 9,71,408                    | ...                    | ...                        | 8,75,134        | 1,54,238                                   | 15,00,780     |
| Schools, general ... ..                | 1,57,85,493                 | 55,54,373              | 21,84,506                  | 57,07,340       | 61,07,554                                  | 8,43,39,866   |
| Schools, special ... ..                | 23,06,557                   | 16,907                 | 2,233                      | 2,64,319        | 11,41,730                                  | 37,32,336     |
| General or indirect charges ... ..     | 49,14,938                   | 4,00,827               | 2,12,537                   | 22,88,052       | 40,80,221                                  | 1,18,96,575   |
| Total ... ..                           | 2,49,55,375                 | 59,72,307              | 24,06,746                  | 89,44,288       | 1,11,95,003                                | 5,44,73,719   |
| Percentage to total expenditure ... .. | 45.81                       | 10.96                  | 4.42                       | 18.26           | 20.55                                      | 100.00        |

(16)—Abstract of Direct Expenditure from Public Funds  
in Public Institutions.

|              | 1926-27.          |              |                  | 1931-32.          |              |                  | 1936-37.          |              |                  |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|
|              | Provincial funds. | Local funds. | Municipal funds. | Provincial funds. | Local funds. | Municipal funds. | Provincial funds. | Local funds. | Municipal funds. |
|              | RS.               | RS.          | RS.              | RS.               | RS.          | RS.              | RS.               | RS.          | RS.              |
| Government.. | 47,37,155         | 23,297       | 3,726            | 55,94,801         | 12,282       | 2,078            | 49,59,739         | 81           | ...              |
| Board ...    | 48,13,949         | 41,98,902    | 13,23,925        | 75,61,051         | 55,47,141    | 10,61,282        | 74,52,315         | 55,67,415    | 1,98,647         |
| Aided ...    | 60,45,912         | 12,745       | 11,190           | 71,92,050         | 8,791        | 62,347           | 76,28,363         | 3,261        | 562              |
| Total ...    | 1,56,27,020       | 4,14,944     | 12,38,841        | 2,03,41,503       | 55,75,214    | 20,26,407        | 2,00,40,437       | 55,71,480    | 21,94,309        |

(17)—Provincial Charges and Receipts.

| Charges and Receipts.                                                        |                                    | 1920-27.    | 1931-32.    | 1932-33.    | 1933-34.    | 1935-35.    | 1936-37.    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                                                              | Charges.                           | RS.         | RS.         | RS.         | RS.         | RS.         | RS.         |
| Universities                                                                 | ...                                | 3,15,470    | 5,93,500    | 5,86,300    | 6,15,500    | 6,15,500    | 6,15,500    |
| Direction                                                                    | ...                                | 1,59,257    | 2,03,563    | 1,82,885    | 1,86,691    | 1,86,691    | 1,82,875    |
| Inspection                                                                   | ...                                | 15,16,705   | 17,30,959   | 16,65,204   | 17,10,631   | 17,05,530   | 16,86,897   |
| Government colleges and schools                                              | ...                                | 17,66,511   | 25,40,402   | 20,28,319   | 21,76,848   | 21,50,810   | 22,51,353   |
|                                                                              | { General.                         | 39,02,091   | 45,31,019   | 40,93,160   | 41,30,846   | 40,65,347   | 41,80,193   |
|                                                                              | { Special.                         | 2,18,687    | 1,93,316    | 1,75,148    | 2,22,802    | 2,26,183    | 2,27,029    |
| Scholarships in colleges and schools                                         | ...                                | 75,876      | 1,34,271    | 1,00,204    | 1,07,772    | 58,494      | 49,663      |
| Grants-in-aid to                                                             | { schools under private management | 30,72,401   | 23,64,332   | 30,27,147   | 33,29,553   | 32,90,088   | 33,76,863   |
|                                                                              | { do. municipal management         | 9,82,457    | 13,21,744   | 14,76,843   | 14,58,572   | 14,67,067   | 14,98,685   |
|                                                                              | { do. local board management       | 57,25,816   | 77,49,176   | 78,95,686   | 81,36,375   | 82,07,888   | 79,72,087   |
| To the District Educational Councils towards Elementary Education            | ...                                | 41,86,110   | 50,70,720   | 52,65,489   | 51,30,545   | 54,54,581   | 60,85,371   |
| To the Inspector of Local Boards and Municipalities for Elementary Education | ...                                | ...         | 2,67,043    | 2,51,507    | 2,84,277    | 2,79,421    | 3,04,369    |
| Registration of Books                                                        | ...                                | 8,955       | 9,289       | 8,690       | 9,295       | 7,840       | 8,183       |
| Purchase and collection of Oriental Manuscripts                              | ...                                | 10,603      | 10,841      | 9,462       | 10,171      | 10,679      | 11,075      |
| Text-Book Committee                                                          | ...                                | ...         | 1,095       | 1,137       | 936         | 884         | 858         |
| Refunds and miscellaneous charges                                            | ...                                | 59,099      | 22,718      | 19,908      | 8,870       | 7,367       | 13,014      |
| Government educational buildings                                             | ...                                | 6,00,893    | 8,49,873    | 2,49,657    | 3,55,067    | 4,00,089    | 3,87,650    |
| Total charges (a)                                                            | ...                                | 2,25,89,921 | 2,82,05,870 | 2,70,16,918 | 2,78,70,856 | 2,83,04,209 | 2,89,28,927 |
| Receipts.                                                                    |                                    |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Fees in colleges and schools (general and special) credited to Government    | ...                                | 7,63,781    | 7,86,517    | 8,34,012    | 7,85,764    | 8,18,993    | 9,04,904    |
| Income from Endowments credited to Government                                | ...                                | 2,838       | 2,839       | 2,838       | 2,838       | 2,838       | 5,318       |
| Departmental examination fees                                                | ...                                | 6,601       | 6,632       | 6,638       | 7,868       | 7,573       | 8,123       |
| Miscellaneous receipts                                                       | ...                                | 74,684      | 3,30,598    | 3,13,669    | 2,90,807    | 3,06,300    | 3,68,464    |
| Total receipts                                                               | ...                                | 8,86,904    | 11,26,595   | 11,57,037   | 10,87,067   | 11,84,704   | 11,99,095   |
| Deduct refunds                                                               | ...                                | ...         | 4,017       | 7,665       | 6,874       | 7,535       | 11,525      |
| Net receipts (b)                                                             | ...                                | 8,36,904    | 11,22,578   | 11,49,492   | 10,81,193   | 11,27,169   | 11,87,570   |
| Net expenditure                                                              | ...                                | 2,17,53,017 | 2,70,83,292 | 2,58,67,324 | 2,67,89,618 | 2,70,77,040 | 2,77,38,360 |

**Non-departmental items included in--**

|     | 1926-27.  | 1931-32.  | 1932-33.  | 1933-34.  | 1934-35.  | 1935-36.  | 1936-37. |
|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|     | E.S.      | E.S.      | E.S.      | E.S.      | E.S.      | E.S.      | E.S.     |
| (a) | 21,87,150 | 33,87,131 | 24,73,020 | 27,44,072 | 27,74,474 | 30,75,141 |          |
| (b) | 2,46,470  | 2,59,633  | 2,80,170  | 2,56,382  | 2,99,900  | 4,12,950  | 4,39,748 |

(18)—General Statistics of Receipts and Charges of Local and Municipal Boards.

| (1)                       | Local Boards.           |                     |                   |              |                  |                         | Total.      |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
|                           | Number of institutions. | Number of scholars. | Provincial funds. | Local funds. | Municipal funds. | Fees and other sources. |             |
| (1)                       | (2)                     | (3)                 | (4)               | (5)          | (6)              | (7)                     | (8)         |
|                           |                         |                     | RS.               | RS.          | RS.              | RS.                     | RS.         |
| Colleges ... ..           | 1                       | 117                 | ...               | ...          | ...              | 22,750                  | 22,750      |
| Secondary schools ...     | 208                     | 54,318              | 5,73,158          | 12,14,500    | ...              | 10,94,783               | 28,82,441   |
| Elementary schools ...    | 18,190                  | 1,101,820           | 59,43,879         | 43,39,198    | 1,791            | 68,181                  | 1,03,53,049 |
| Training schools ...      | ...                     | ...                 | ...               | ...          | ...              | ...                     | ...         |
| Other special schools ... | 8                       | 293                 | 15,756            | 12,887       | ...              | 9,013                   | 37,636      |
| Buildings and furniture.  | ...                     | ...                 | 1,06,640          | 8,72,018     | ...              | 5,519                   | 4,84,177    |
| Stipends and scholar-     | ...                     | ...                 | ...               | 16,110       | ...              | ...                     | 16,110      |
| ships ... ..              | ...                     | ...                 | ...               | ...          | ...              | ...                     | ...         |
| Contributions to schools  | ...                     | ...                 | ...               | 4,101        | ...              | ...                     | 4,101       |
| under other manage-       | ...                     | ...                 | ...               | 13,513       | ...              | ...                     | 13,513      |
| ments ... ..              | ...                     | ...                 | ...               | ...          | ...              | ...                     | ...         |
| Expenditure on hostels.   | ...                     | ...                 | ...               | ...          | ...              | ...                     | ...         |
| Total ...                 | 18,408                  | 1,156,548           | 66,39,433         | 59,72,307    | 1,791            | 12,00,246               | 1,38,13,777 |

|                           | Municipal Boards.       |                     |                   |              |                  |                         | Total.    |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
|                           | Number of institutions. | Number of scholars. | Provincial funds. | Local funds. | Municipal funds. | Fees and other sources. |           |
| (9)                       | (10)                    | (11)                | (12)              | (13)         | (14)             | (15)                    | (15)      |
|                           |                         |                     | RS.               | RS.          | RS.              | RS.                     | RS.       |
| Colleges ... ..           | 1                       | 111                 | 4,236             | ...          | 7,480            | 9,935                   | 21,651    |
| Secondary schools ...     | 53                      | 23,027              | 1,78,794          | ...          | 1,95,262         | 5,91,056                | 9,55,102  |
| Elementary schools ...    | 1,417                   | 193,298             | 7,32,355          | 850          | 19,97,164        | 2,800                   | 27,33,169 |
| Training schools ...      | ...                     | ...                 | ...               | ...          | ...              | ...                     | ...       |
| Other special schools ... | 4                       | 205                 | 4,137             | ...          | 1,960            | 8,650                   | 14,747    |
| Buildings and furniture.  | ...                     | ...                 | 41,234            | ...          | 2,05,165         | 818                     | 2,47,217  |
| Stipends and scholar-     | ...                     | ...                 | ...               | ...          | 6,804            | ...                     | 6,804     |
| ships ... ..              | ...                     | ...                 | ...               | ...          | ...              | ...                     | ...       |
| Contributions to schools  | ...                     | ...                 | ...               | ...          | 2,353            | ...                     | 2,353     |
| under other manage-       | ...                     | ...                 | ...               | ...          | 768              | ...                     | 768       |
| ments ... ..              | ...                     | ...                 | ...               | ...          | ...              | ...                     | ...       |
| Expenditure on hostels.   | ...                     | ...                 | ...               | ...          | ...              | ...                     | ...       |
| Total ...                 | 1,475                   | 216,641             | 9,60,756          | 850          | 24,06,746        | 6,13,259                | 39,81,611 |

(19)—Proportion of Expenditure under the various Heads of Education met from Public and Private Funds.

|                                   | 1926-27.      |                | 1931-32.      |                | 1936-37.      |                |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
|                                   | Public funds. | Private funds. | Public funds. | Private funds. | Public funds. | Private funds. |
| Collegiate education ... ..       | 47.71         | 52.29          | 45.83         | 54.67          | 43.41         | 56.59          |
| Secondary education ... ..        | 33.70         | 66.30          | 36.41         | 63.59          | 38.11         | 61.89          |
| Elementary and primary education. | 78.40         | 21.60          | 81.50         | 18.50          | 82.37         | 17.63          |
| Special education ... ..          | 68.20         | 31.80          | 65.33         | 34.67          | 62.31         | 37.69          |
| Indirect expenditure ... ..       | 51.14         | 48.86          | 48.41         | 51.59          | 45.78         | 54.27          |
| Total, expenditure ...            | 59.36         | 40.64          | 61.10         | 38.90          | 60.97         | 39.03          |

(20)—Average Cost of Education and Average Fee per Head in Public Institutions for General Education for Boys.

| Institutions.                           | Government.                   |          |             |                          | Board.                    |                               |       |             | Aided.                   |                           |                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|                                         | Average num.<br>per on rolls. | Fees.    | Total cost. | Average fee<br>per head. | Average cost<br>per head. | Average num.<br>per on rolls. | Fees. | Total cost. | Average fee<br>per head. | Average cost<br>per head. | Average num.<br>per on rolls. | Fees.    |
| <b>Arts Colleges.*</b>                  |                               |          |             |                          |                           |                               |       |             |                          |                           |                               |          |
| 1931-32. { Indians ...                  | 2,320                         | 2,60,745 | 7,58,778    | 85                       | 5,258                     | 3                             | ...   | ...         | ...                      | ...                       | 10,168                        | 9,19,246 |
| 1936-37. { Europeans ...                | ...                           | ...      | ...         | ...                      | ...                       | 188                           | ...   | 42,809      | 43                       | 6,233                     | 15                            | ...      |
| 1931-32. { Indians ...                  | 2,302                         | 2,69,020 | 8,46,632    | 116                      | 6,367                     | 12                            | ...   | 21,651      | 85                       | 7,195                     | ...                           | ...      |
| 1936-37. { Europeans ...                | ...                           | ...      | ...         | ...                      | ...                       | 111                           | ...   | ...         | ...                      | ...                       | 8,969                         | 9,23,878 |
| <b>Secondary Schools<br/>for Boys.</b>  |                               |          |             |                          |                           |                               |       |             |                          |                           |                               |          |
| 1931-32. { Indians ...                  | 4,053                         | 86,778   | 2,78,722    | 21                       | 6                         | 68                            | 12    | 72,730      | 15,67,679                | 35,92,505                 | 21                            | 9        |
| 1936-37. { Europeans ...                | ...                           | ...      | ...         | ...                      | ...                       | ...                           | ...   | ...         | ...                      | ...                       | ...                           | ...      |
| 1931-32. { Indians ...                  | 3,961                         | 84,107   | 2,81,310    | 21                       | 4                         | 71                            | 0     | 77,849      | 16,22,878                | 37,87,085                 | 20                            | 15       |
| 1936-37. { Europeans ...                | ...                           | ...      | ...         | ...                      | ...                       | ...                           | ...   | ...         | ...                      | ...                       | ...                           | ...      |
| <b>Elementary Schools for<br/>Boys.</b> |                               |          |             |                          |                           |                               |       |             |                          |                           |                               |          |
| 1931-32. { Indians ...                  | 73,884                        | 1,088    | 9,72,720    | ...                      | ...                       | 13                            | 2     | 9,49,550    | 83,320                   | 1,03,56,483               | 0                             | 1        |
| 1936-37. { Europeans ...                | ...                           | ...      | ...         | ...                      | ...                       | ...                           | ...   | ...         | ...                      | ...                       | ...                           | ...      |
| 1931-32. { Indians ...                  | 84,009                        | 577      | 8,59,469    | ...                      | ...                       | 13                            | 6     | 1,058,463   | 50,896                   | 1,04,31,229               | ...                           | ...      |
| 1936-37. { Europeans ...                | ...                           | ...      | ...         | ...                      | ...                       | ...                           | ...   | ...         | ...                      | ...                       | ...                           | ...      |

\* Excludes Oriental Colleges.

(21)—Proportion of Fee Income to Total Direct Expenditure.

|                                 | 1931-32.    |           |                                   |  | 1935-36.    |           |                                   |  | 1936-37.    |           |                                   |  |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|--|
|                                 | Total cost. | Fees.     | Percentage of fees to total cost. |  | Total cost. | Fees.     | Percentage of fees to total cost. |  | Total cost. | Fees.     | Percentage of fees to total cost. |  |
| Arts colleges ... Indians ...   | 27,17,800   | 12,23,455 | 48.69                             |  | 29,99,323   | 11,96,871 | 39.91                             |  | 30,94,032   | 12,69,439 | 42.25                             |  |
| Professional colleges. Do. ...  | 12,48,165   | 2,68,136  | 21.48                             |  | 14,88,826   | 3,54,120  | 23.11                             |  | 15,09,780   | 3,75,134  | 24.99                             |  |
| Secondary schools { Do. ...     | 33,01,947   | 42,97,606 | 51.77                             |  | 83,67,930   | 43,77,910 | 52.32                             |  | 83,56,661   | 45,18,246 | 54.06                             |  |
| for boys. { Europeans ...       | 5,70,667    | 1,51,408  | 26.53                             |  | 6,25,192    | 1,44,338  | 23.17                             |  | 5,96,033    | 1,36,193  | 22.84                             |  |
| Secondary schools { Indians ... | 10,72,370   | 1,87,169  | 17.45                             |  | 11,82,277   | 2,51,047  | 21.24                             |  | 12,38,742   | 2,70,159  | 21.98                             |  |
| for girls. { Europeans ...      | 5,96,828    | 1,49,237  | 24.92                             |  | 5,94,310    | 1,63,037  | 25.75                             |  | 5,32,456    | 1,43,192  | 24.58                             |  |
| Elementary and { Indians ...    | 1,90,43,328 | 6,12,916  | 3.22                              |  | 1,93,38,452 | 5,56,726  | 2.88                              |  | 1,92,93,159 | 5,42,080  | 2.80                              |  |
| primary schools { Europeans ... | 76,967      | 9,467     | 11.99                             |  | 76,434      | 12,635    | 16.53                             |  | 86,499      | 14,066    | 16.18                             |  |
| Elementary and { Indians ...    | 48,15,082   | 44,332    | 1.03                              |  | 42,77,502   | 72,001    | 1.68                              |  | 41,80,968   | 81,141    | 1.81                              |  |
| primary schools { Europeans ... | 35,186      | 5,782     | 16.46                             |  | 31,222      | 5,520     | 17.68                             |  | 14,978      | 2,763     | 18.44                             |  |
| for girls.                      |             |           |                                   |  |             |           |                                   |  |             |           |                                   |  |
| Special schools. { Indians ...  | 48,04,727   | 1,52,088  | 3.16                              |  | 36,96,893   | 2,54,491  | 6.88                              |  | 38,83,502   | 2,64,106  | 7.17                              |  |
| { Europeans ...                 | 59,044      | 4,892     | 8.28                              |  | 39,162      | 402       | 1.02                              |  | 48,834      | 813       | 1.66                              |  |
| Total ... { Indians ...         | 4,15,03,419 | 67,86,802 | 16.35                             |  | 4,18,54,153 | 70,68,156 | 17.08                             |  | 4,12,47,374 | 73,30,305 | 17.74                             |  |
| { Europeans ...                 | 13,42,692   | 3,20,796  | 23.89                             |  | 13,66,310   | 3,16,432  | 23.16                             |  | 13,29,270   | 2,97,097  | 22.34                             |  |
| Grand total ...                 | 4,28,46,111 | 71,07,998 | 16.59                             |  | 4,27,30,463 | 73,79,588 | 17.27                             |  | 4,25,77,144 | 76,17,332 | 17.89                             |  |

## SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICS

## (22)—School Fees.

| Classes of Institutions.          | Government.              |        |          |          | Board.                   |        |       |           | Aided.                   |           |           |      |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|----------|----------|--------------------------|--------|-------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|------|
|                                   | Average number on rolls. |        | Fees.    |          | Average number on rolls. |        | Fees. |           | Average number on rolls. |           | Fees.     |      |
|                                   | (1)                      | (2)    | (3)      | (4)      | (5)                      | (6)    | (7)   | (8)       | (9)                      | (10)      | (11)      | (12) |
| Arts colleges ... Indians ...     | 2,455                    | 2,516  | 2,77,713 | 2,38,629 | 11,312                   | 114.71 | RS.   | 238       | 238                      | 10,140    | 9,480     | RS.  |
| Professional colleges ... Do. ... | 2,348                    | 2,416  | 3,51,897 | 3,72,208 | 149.85                   | 154.84 | RS.   | ...       | ...                      | ...       | ...       | RS.  |
| Secondary schools for boys ...    | 3,903                    | 3,981  | 31,517   | 84,107   | 30.89                    | 21.33  | RS.   | 77,234    | 77,249                   | 15,97,771 | 18,32,579 | RS.  |
| Secondary schools for girls ...   | 6,444                    | 6,295  | 53,809   | 50,262   | 8.35                     | 8.95   | RS.   | 1,166     | 1,250                    | 11,489    | 12,583    | RS.  |
| Elementary schools for boys ...   | 68,306                   | 64,669 | 640      | 577      | 0.01                     | 0.01   | RS.   | 1,044,291 | 1,058,462                | 54,539    | 50,586    | RS.  |
| Elementary schools for girls ...  | 4,973                    | 5,239  | 745      | 1,906    | 0.16                     | 0.36   | RS.   | 223,414   | 226,965                  | 3,501     | 8,143     | RS.  |
| Special schools ...               | 14,759                   | 14,838 | 86,837   | 96,112   | 5.89                     | 5.78   | RS.   | 593       | 512                      | 130       | 2,245     | RS.  |
| Total ...                         | 108,167                  | 99,314 | 8,53,134 | 8,90,487 | 8.26                     | 8.96   | RS.   | 1,346,956 | 1,364,756                | 16,76,990 | 17,01,633 | RS.  |
| Grand total ...                   | 108,167                  | 99,314 | 8,53,134 | 8,90,487 | 8.26                     | 8.96   | RS.   | 1,346,956 | 1,364,756                | 16,76,990 | 17,01,633 | RS.  |

## SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICS

## (22)—School Fees—cont.

| Classes of Institutions.          | Aided—cont.           |       |                          |        | Unaided and private.  |        |                          |       | Total.                |           |                          |      |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------|--------------------------|------|
|                                   | Average fee per head. |       | Average number on rolls. |        | Average fee per head. |        | Average number on rolls. |       | Average fee per head. |           | Average number on rolls. |      |
|                                   | (18)                  | (19)  | (20)                     | (21)   | (22)                  | (23)   | (24)                     | (25)  | (26)                  | (27)      | (28)                     | (29) |
| Arts colleges ... Indians ...     | RS.                   | 94.26 | 95.96                    | 137    | RS.                   | 15,418 | 32.55                    | 69.56 | RS.                   | 12,955    | 11,90,871                | RS.  |
| Professional colleges ... Do. ... | 21.22                 | 25.83 | ...                      | ...    | ...                   | ...    | 1.19                     | 0.97  | ...                   | 2,445     | 3,54,120                 | ...  |
| Secondary schools for boys ...    | 25.68                 | 26.35 | 9,205                    | 9,601  | ...                   | ...    | ...                      | ...   | ...                   | 195,551   | 43,81,101                | ...  |
| Secondary schools for girls ...   | 37.06                 | 33.97 | ...                      | ...    | ...                   | ...    | ...                      | ...   | ...                   | 3,906     | 1,44,838                 | ...  |
| Elementary schools for boys ...   | 15.69                 | 14.99 | 276                      | 886    | ...                   | ...    | ...                      | ...   | ...                   | 21,267    | 2,51,047                 | ...  |
| Elementary schools for girls ...  | 29.04                 | 26.39 | ...                      | ...    | ...                   | ...    | ...                      | ...   | ...                   | 5,457     | 1,53,037                 | ...  |
| Special schools ...               | 0.37                  | 0.57  | 47,130                   | 50,026 | 13,696                | 10,737 | 0.28                     | 0.21  | ...                   | 3,447,868 | 3,477,169                | ...  |
| Total ...                         | 9.90                  | 9.85  | ...                      | ...    | ...                   | ...    | ...                      | ...   | ...                   | 1,427     | 12,635                   | ...  |
| Grand total ...                   | 0.47                  | 0.52  | 2,463                    | 3,103  | 27                    | 60     | 0.01                     | 0.01  | ...                   | 375,026   | 380,291                  | ...  |

## SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICS

## (23)—Scholarships.

|                                    | 1926-27.      |                | 1931-32.      |                | 1936-37.      |                |
|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
|                                    | Public funds. | Private funds. | Public funds. | Private funds. | Public funds. | Private funds. |
|                                    | RS.           | RS.            | RS.           | RS.            | RS.           | RS.            |
| Arts colleges ...                  | 49,175        | 40,824         | 82,755        | 70,542         | 46,423        | 63,962         |
| Professional colleges ...          | 52,818        | 20,514         | 66,074        | 10,372         | 12,538        | 44,856         |
| Secondary schools ...              | 1,52,781      | 35,326         | 1,46,106      | 45,912         | 1,60,243      | 41,472         |
| Elementary and Primary schools ... | 22,781        | 2,910          | 2,429         | 998            | 81,430        | 653            |
| Special schools ...                | 62,552        | 55,914         | 73,620        | 16,031         | 47,993        | 22,829         |
| Total ...                          | 3,30,057      | 1,60,494       | 3,38,984      | 1,44,165       | 2,98,622      | 1,73,272       |

## (24)—Grants-in-aid to Institutions under Private Management.

| Year.       | Grants from       |              |                  | Total.    |
|-------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|
|             | Provincial Funds. | Local Funds. | Municipal Funds. |           |
|             | RS.               | RS.          | RS.              | RS.       |
| 1926-27 ... | 29,12,041         | 12,475       | 11,190           | 29,35,976 |
| 1927-28 ... | 29,80,751         | 11,513       | 17,400           | 30,19,924 |
| 1928-29 ... | 29,83,195         | 20,353       | 38,411           | 30,41,959 |
| 1929-30 ... | 30,79,899         | 16,891       | 1,02,779         | 32,01,128 |
| 1931-32 ... | 33,90,405         | 14,568       | 8,410            | 34,43,438 |
| 1932-33 ... | 28,10,817         | 6,161        | 6,173            | 28,78,654 |
| 1933-34 ... | 19,44,404         | 13,612       | 1,700            | 29,71,880 |
| 1934-35 ... | 31,95,635         | 4,869        | 1,700            | 32,11,958 |
| 1935-36 ... | 31,59,609         | 2,241        | 1,280            | 31,69,102 |
| 1936-37 ... | 31,23,646         | 10,119       | 2,354            | 31,83,998 |
|             | 31,90,401         | 4,161        | 2,354            | 32,02,855 |

## SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICS

## (25)—Grants-in-aid from Provincial Funds.

| Grants from Provincial Funds.                           |           | 1926-27.    | 1931-32.    | 1932-33.    | 1933-34.    | 1934-35.    | 1935-36.    | 1936-37.    |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (i) Grants to institutions under private management—    |           | RS.         | RS.         | RS.         | RS.         | RS.         | RS.         | RS.         |
| Teaching and fixed grants                               | Indians   | 12,07,973   | 12,53,597   | 12,53,597   | 14,05,622   | 14,07,945   | 14,03,608   | 13,88,791   |
|                                                         | Europeans | 3,01,100    | 3,17,432    | 3,17,432    | 3,22,016    | 3,37,664    | 3,77,629    | 3,86,389    |
| Stipendiary grants                                      | Indians   | 8,90,993    | 2,51,970    | 2,08,382    | 1,90,762    | 1,97,646    | 1,91,424    | 1,97,184    |
|                                                         | Europeans | 3,63,426    | 4,435       | 4,435       | 100         | 4,36,723    | 4,36,723    | 3,84,191    |
| Building grants                                         | Indians   | 78,426      | 2,70,693    | 3,36,717    | 4,35,600    | 4,36,723    | 4,36,723    | 3,84,191    |
|                                                         | Europeans | 2,92,671    | 3,622       | 3,622       | 1,03,833    | 4,36,723    | 4,36,723    | 3,84,191    |
| Furniture, library, apparatus and other special grants. | Indians   | 42,350      | 8,001       | 8,303       | 2,40,732    | 2,40,732    | 2,40,732    | 2,40,732    |
|                                                         | Europeans | 42,350      | 8,001       | 8,303       | 2,40,732    | 2,40,732    | 2,40,732    | 2,40,732    |
| Boarding grants                                         | Indians   | 3,40,493    | 2,38,207    | 1,80,369    | 2,30,000    | 2,30,000    | 2,30,000    | 2,30,000    |
|                                                         | Europeans | 3,40,493    | 2,38,207    | 1,80,369    | 2,30,000    | 2,30,000    | 2,30,000    | 2,30,000    |
| Other grants                                            | Indians   | 48,404      | 41,344      | 45,738      | 44,400      | 44,400      | 44,400      | 44,400      |
|                                                         | Europeans | 48,404      | 41,344      | 45,738      | 44,400      | 44,400      | 44,400      | 44,400      |
| Provident funds                                         | Indians   | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
|                                                         | Europeans | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Grants for Medical Inspection                           | Indians   | 8,807       | 8,807       | 8,807       | 8,807       | 8,807       | 8,807       | 8,807       |
|                                                         | Europeans | 8,807       | 8,807       | 8,807       | 8,807       | 8,807       | 8,807       | 8,807       |
| Grants for Manual Training                              | Indians   | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
|                                                         | Europeans | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Educational of defective children                       | Indians   | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
|                                                         | Europeans | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Total                                                   | Indians   | 22,35,979   | 21,54,946   | 23,13,238   | 25,31,351   | 25,30,917   | 24,90,487   | 25,06,398   |
|                                                         | Europeans | 6,36,163    | 6,33,371    | 6,31,166    | 6,44,331    | 6,23,732    | 6,33,169    | 6,37,442    |
| Total in one line                                       |           | 28,12,047   | 28,10,317   | 29,44,404   | 31,75,682   | 31,54,649   | 31,23,646   | 31,43,840   |
| (ii) Grants to Local Boards                             |           | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| (iii) Grants to Municipalities                          |           | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| (iv) Grants to District Educational Councils            |           | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| (v) Grants Panchayat Schools                            |           | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Grand total                                             |           | 1,37,86,070 | 1,72,19,000 | 1,79,33,909 | 1,82,04,404 | 1,82,04,404 | 1,82,04,404 | 1,82,04,404 |

## (26)—Grants-in-aid from District Board and Municipal Funds.

|                                                   | 1931-32. | 1932-33. | 1933-34. | 1934-35. | 1935-36. | 1936-37. |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                                                   | Rs.      | Rs.      | Rs.      | Rs.      | Rs.      | Rs.      |
| <b>(i) FROM DISTRICT BOARD FUNDS.</b>             |          |          |          |          |          |          |
| Contribution to Schools under other manage-ments. | 6,161    | 13,612   | 4,869    | 8,251    | 10,119   | 4,101    |
| <b>(ii) FROM MUNICIPAL FUNDS.</b>                 |          |          |          |          |          |          |
| Contribution to Schools under other manage-ments. | 62,176   | 13,864   | 11,454   | 1,282    | 233      | 2,853    |

## SECONDARY EDUCATION FOR BOYS.

## INDIAN SCHOOLS.

## (27)—Number and Strength of Public Secondary Schools for Boys.

|         | Number of schools. | Strength.   |             |              |             |              |             |              |               |              |               |              | Total.  |
|---------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
|         |                    | Sixth form. | Fifth form. | Fourth form. | Third form. | Second form. | First form. | Fifth class. | Fourth class. | Third class. | Second class. | First class. |         |
| 1931-32 | 530                | 15,335      | 18,994      | 31,375       | 24,141      | 24,874       | 27,400      | 23,558       | 17,203        | 4,000        | 2,398         | 1,909        | 179,687 |
|         |                    | 130,219     |             |              |             |              |             | 40,068       |               |              |               |              |         |
| 1932-33 | 538                | 16,609      | 17,840      | 31,702       | 24,409      | 25,184       | 27,445      | 33,015       | 17,058        | 3,620        | 2,189         | 1,734        | 180,811 |
|         |                    | 132,998     |             |              |             |              |             | 47,613       |               |              |               |              |         |
| 1933-34 | 537                | 16,687      | 17,813      | 31,794       | 24,729      | 25,362       | 27,246      | 22,800       | 16,493        | 3,306        | 1,973         | 1,423        | 179,411 |
|         |                    | 133,611     |             |              |             |              |             | 45,800       |               |              |               |              |         |
| 1934-35 | 541                | 16,953      | 17,674      | 31,871       | 25,294      | 25,474       | 26,654      | 31,656       | 15,296        | 3,254        | 1,839         | 1,255        | 177,220 |
|         |                    | 133,020     |             |              |             |              |             | 43,300       |               |              |               |              |         |
| 1935-36 | 540                | 16,336      | 18,350      | 33,231       | 26,039      | 26,783       | 27,066      | 22,009       | 16,474        | 3,154        | 1,994         | 1,231        | 181,667 |
|         |                    | 137,123     |             |              |             |              |             | 44,562       |               |              |               |              |         |
| 1936-37 | 521                | 17,023      | 18,926      | 34,239       | 26,233      | 26,302       | 27,253      | 22,643       | 16,288        | 3,251        | 1,749         | 1,316        | 185,233 |
|         |                    | 139,950     |             |              |             |              |             | 45,253       |               |              |               |              |         |

\* Of these 10,323 were girls.

## (28)—Number and Strength of Indian Secondary Schools for Boys on 31st March according to the degree of completeness.

|                                                   | Number of Schools. |            |                 |        |          |        | Number of Scholars. |                  |              |        |          |        |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------------|--------|----------|--------|---------------------|------------------|--------------|--------|----------|--------|
|                                                   | Government.        | Municipal. | District Board. | Aided. | Unaided. | Total. | Government.         | Municipal Board. | Local Board. | Aided. | Unaided. | Total. |
| 1932.                                             |                    |            |                 |        |          |        |                     |                  |              |        |          |        |
| Schools having forms up to and including—         |                    |            |                 |        |          |        |                     |                  |              |        |          |        |
| Sixth                                             | 12                 | 39         | 119             | 172    | 2,344    | 3,535  | 19,426              | 38,845           | 87,890       | 310    | 150,006  |        |
| Fifth                                             | ...                | ...        | ...             | 5      | 9        | 14     | ...                 | 1,104            | 2,186        | ...    | 3,290    |        |
| Fourth                                            | ...                | ...        | ...             | 4      | 2        | 8      | ...                 | 546              | 353          | 878    | 1,277    |        |
| Third                                             | ...                | ...        | ...             | 78     | 68       | 5,163  | 405                 | 2,018            | 9,424        | 12,291 | 880      | 25,013 |
| Second                                            | ...                | ...        | ...             | 1      | ...      | 1      | ...                 | 101              | ...          | ...    | 101      |        |
| First                                             | ...                | ...        | ...             | ...    | ...      | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...          | ...    | ...      |        |
| Schools having classes up to and including Fifth. | ...                | ...        | ...             | ...    | ...      | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...          | ...    | ...      |        |
| Total                                             | 15                 | 50         | 206             | 251    | 9,530    | 3,940  | 21,439              | 50,020           | 102,720      | 1,568  | 179,687  |        |
| 1937.                                             |                    |            |                 |        |          |        |                     |                  |              |        |          |        |
| Schools having forms up to and including—         |                    |            |                 |        |          |        |                     |                  |              |        |          |        |
| Sixth                                             | 11                 | 39         | 128             | 180    | 1,359    | 3,432  | 19,992              | 43,235           | 92,858       | 99     | 1,59,116 |        |
| Fifth                                             | ...                | ...        | ...             | 5      | 5        | 10     | ...                 | 890              | 1,066        | ...    | 1,956    |        |
| Fourth                                            | ...                | ...        | ...             | 2      | ...      | 4      | 65                  | 295              | 828          | ...    | 686      |        |
| Third                                             | ...                | ...        | ...             | 68     | 61       | 5,147  | 376                 | 2,186            | 9,133        | 11,121 | 597      | 23,413 |
| Second                                            | ...                | ...        | ...             | 1      | ...      | 1      | ...                 | 61               | ...          | ...    | 61       |        |
| First                                             | ...                | ...        | ...             | ...    | ...      | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...          | ...    | ...      |        |
| Schools having classes up to and including Fifth. | ...                | ...        | ...             | ...    | ...      | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...          | ...    | ...      |        |
| Total                                             | 14                 | 51         | 204             | 246    | 6,521    | 3,873  | 22,473              | 53,645           | 104,545      | 696    | 185,232  |        |

## (29)—Male Pupils in Public Secondary Schools.

| Districts.                | Male population (census of 1931). | Male pupils in public Secondary Schools on 31st March. |         | Percentage of Male pupils to Male population. |       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------|-------|
|                           |                                   | 1932.                                                  | 1937.   | 1932.                                         | 1937. |
| Vizagapatam ...           | *1,564,067                        | 6,136                                                  | 8,088   | 0.52                                          | 0.51  |
| Godāvari, East ...        | 828,489                           | 8,800                                                  | 10,066  | 1.06                                          | 1.21  |
| Do. West ...              | 602,327                           | 6,281                                                  | 6,229   | 1.04                                          | 1.15  |
| Kistna ...                | 685,704                           | 6,974                                                  | 7,844   | 1.10                                          | 1.16  |
| Guntūr ...                | 1,028,998                         | 7,025                                                  | 7,845   | 0.68                                          | 0.74  |
| Kurnool ...               | 520,238                           | 2,776                                                  | 2,962   | 0.53                                          | 0.57  |
| Bellary ...               | 493,018                           | 3,429                                                  | 3,558   | 0.70                                          | 0.72  |
| Anantapur ...             | 539,534                           | 2,177                                                  | 2,154   | 0.40                                          | 0.40  |
| Cuddapah ...              | 483,914                           | 1,948                                                  | 1,942   | 0.40                                          | 0.40  |
| Nellore ...               | 744,322                           | 3,828                                                  | 4,185   | 0.51                                          | 0.56  |
| Madras ...                | 841,223                           | 17,158                                                 | 19,284  | 5.03                                          | 5.65  |
| Chingleput ...            | 837,161                           | 5,277                                                  | 4,914   | 0.63                                          | 0.59  |
| North Arcot ...           | 1,131,610                         | 7,869                                                  | 7,874   | 0.70                                          | 0.70  |
| Chittoor ...              | 788,325                           | 3,915                                                  | 3,451   | 0.45                                          | 0.47  |
| South Arcot ...           | 1,225,072                         | 5,258                                                  | 5,158   | 0.43                                          | 0.42  |
| Tanjore ...               | 1,143,738                         | 14,500                                                 | 13,791  | 1.27                                          | 1.21  |
| Trichinopoly ...          | 934,867                           | 8,180                                                  | 7,949   | 0.83                                          | 0.85  |
| Madura ...                | 1,081,437                         | 8,356                                                  | 8,523   | 0.77                                          | 0.79  |
| Ramnad ...                | 872,177                           | 5,329                                                  | 5,818   | 0.61                                          | 0.67  |
| Tinnevely ...             | 987,159                           | 8,494                                                  | 8,640   | 0.86                                          | 0.88  |
| Coimbatore ...            | 1,218,224                         | 8,385                                                  | 9,546   | 0.68                                          | 0.78  |
| Salem ...                 | 1,211,743                         | 5,005                                                  | 5,029   | 0.41                                          | 0.42  |
| The Nilgiris ...          | 91,928                            | 1,028                                                  | 1,059   | 1.12                                          | 1.15  |
| Malabar ...               | 1,716,138                         | 14,768                                                 | 13,068  | 0.86                                          | 0.76  |
| South Kanara ...          | 668,950                           | 6,798                                                  | 6,718   | 1.02                                          | 1.01  |
| Agency { Vizagapatam. ... | *89,949                           | 580                                                    | ...     | 0.10                                          | ...   |
| { Godāvari, East ...      | 120,795                           | 383                                                    | 407     | 0.30                                          | 0.34  |
| Total ...                 | *21,846,102                       | 169,987                                                | 175,990 | 0.76                                          | 0.81  |

\* Revised figures following the transfer of portions to Orissa Province.

(30)—Expenditure on Indian Secondary Schools for Boys.  
(Direct expenditure only.)

| (1)                | Average number on rolls on 31st March 1937. | Provincial funds. | Local funds. | Municipal funds. | Fees.     | Other sources. | Total.    |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
|                    |                                             | Rs.               | Rs.          | Rs.              | Rs.       | Rs.            | Rs.       |
| Government ...     | 3,961                                       | 1,94,117          | ...          | ...              | 84,107    | 3,086          | 2,81,310  |
| Municipal ...      | 28,003                                      | 1,76,414          | ...          | ...              | 2,109     | 9,40,861       | ...       |
| District Board ... | 54,346                                      | 5,58,970          | 12,02,332    | 1,78,553         | 5,83,785  | 2,109          | 9,40,861  |
| Aided ...          | 106,338                                     | 8,00,231          | 25           | ...              | 10,39,094 | 46,128         | 28,46,824 |
| Unaided ...        | 723                                         | ...               | ...          | ...              | 28,02,770 | 6,65,388       | 42,83,414 |
| Total, 1936-37...  | 188,571                                     | 17,29,432         | 12,02,357    | 1,78,553         | 45,18,246 | 7,28,073       | 83,58,601 |
| Total, 1931-32 ..  | 182,482                                     | 16,66,373         | 9,96,662     | 1,78,009         | 42,97,606 | 11,63,297      | 83,01,497 |

## ELEMENTARY EDUCATION FOR BOYS..

## INDIAN SCHOOLS.

## (31)—Public Elementary Schools for Boys.

|             | Number. | Strength. | Percentage to total male population. |
|-------------|---------|-----------|--------------------------------------|
| 1931-32 ... | 46,681  | 2,264,776 | 9.8                                  |
| 1932-33 ... | 44,359  | 2,248,189 | 9.7                                  |
| 1933-34 ... | 43,976  | 2,338,608 | 10.1                                 |
| 1934-35 ... | 43,787  | 2,417,410 | 10.5                                 |
| 1935-36 ... | 43,665  | 2,485,077 | 10.7                                 |
| 1936-37 ... | 41,128  | 2,492,909 | 11.4                                 |

## (32)—Number of Public Elementary Schools for Boys distributed according to Managing Agencies.

| Managing agencies.      | 1932.                   |             | 1937.                   |             |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
|                         | Number of institutions. | Percentage. | Number of institutions. | Percentage. |
| Government ...          | 1,686                   | 4           | 1,373                   | 4           |
| Municipal ...           | 1,116                   | 2           | 989                     | 2           |
| District Board ...      | 14,302                  | 31          | 13,980                  | 34          |
| Panchayat ...           | 1,348                   | 3           | 1,461                   | 4           |
| Aided ... { Mission ... | 7,060                   | 15          | 6,578                   | 16          |
| { Non-mission ...       | 20,498                  | 44          | 16,083                  | 39          |
| Unaided. { Mission ...  | 112                     | ...         | 142                     | ...         |
| { Non-mission ...       | 564                     | 1           | 522                     | 1           |
| Total ...               | 46,681                  | 100         | 41,128                  | 100         |

## (33)—Distribution of Pupils in Public Elementary Schools for Boys according to each Standard.

| Standards.          | 1931-32.          |                                                            | 1936-37.          |                                                            |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|                     | Number of pupils. | Percentage of pupils in each standard to the total number. | Number of pupils. | Percentage of pupils in each standard to the total number. |
| Eighth Standard ... | 12,320            | 1                                                          | 20,042            | 1                                                          |
| Seventh do. ...     | 15,069            | 1                                                          | 25,745            | 1                                                          |
| Sixth do. ...       | 24,451            | 1                                                          | 39,768            | 2                                                          |
| Fifth do. ...       | 82,536            | 4                                                          | 110,867           | 4                                                          |
| Fourth do. ...      | 247,710           | 11                                                         | 297,257           | 12                                                         |
| Third do. ...       | 826,894           | 14                                                         | 366,563           | 15                                                         |
| Second do. ...      | 459,894           | 20                                                         | 499,131           | 20                                                         |
| First do. ...       | 1,095,909         | 48                                                         | 1,188,536         | 45                                                         |
| Total ...           | 2,264,776         | 100                                                        | 2,492,909         | 100                                                        |

## (34)—Public Elementary Schools for Boys according to Management.

|                                  | 1931-32. |           | 1936-37.   |           |
|----------------------------------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|
|                                  | Schools. | Pupils.   | Schools.   | Pupils.   |
| <i>Under public management.</i>  |          |           |            |           |
| Government ... ..                | 1,686    | 74,638    | 1,873      | 63,478    |
| Municipal ... ..                 | 1,116    | 122,148   | 989        | 186,066   |
| District Board ... ..            | 14,302   | 794,221   | 13,980     | 867,589   |
| Panchayat ... ..                 | 1,248    | 50,631    | 1,461      | 64,686    |
| <i>Under private management.</i> |          |           |            |           |
| Aided ... ..                     | 27,553   | 1,192,815 | (a) 22,661 | 1,334,010 |
| Unaided ... ..                   | 676      | 23,323    | (b) 664    | 27,090    |
| Total ... ..                     | 46,681   | 2,264,776 | 41,128     | 2,492,909 |

N.B.—(a) Of these 6,578 schools with 821,116 pupils were under Mission management.  
 (b) Of these 142 do. 5,165 do. do.

## (35)—Details of Government Elementary Schools for Boys.

|                                                                   | 1931-32. |           | 1936-37. |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
|                                                                   | Number.  | Strength. | Number.  | Strength. |
| Reformatory and Senior Certified School, Ohinglepunt ... ..       | 1        | 818       | 1        | 477       |
| Practising sections of the training schools for Masters ... ..    | 30       | 3,231     | 27       | 3,381     |
| Hill schools, Agency { Ganjam ... ..                              | 129      | 6,890     | ...      | ...       |
| { Visagapatam ... ..                                              | 27       | 842       | 34       | 1,009     |
| { Godavari, East ... ..                                           | 23       | 664       | 23       | 806       |
| Chenchu schools ... ..                                            | 19       | 490       | 22       | 581       |
| Other Elementary schools not under departmental management ... .. | 1,457    | 62,203    | 1,266    | 57,224    |
| Total ... ..                                                      | 1,686    | 74,638    | 1,873    | 63,478    |

## (36)—Public Elementary Night Schools for Boys according to Management.

|                           | 1931-32. |           | 1936-37. |           |
|---------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
|                           | Number.  | Strength. | Number.  | Strength. |
| Government schools ... .. | 29       | 1,034     | 8        | 378       |
| Municipal do. ... ..      | ...      | ...       | 38       | 1,185     |
| District Board do. ... .. | 135      | 3,697     | 4        | 115       |
| Aided do. ... ..          | 3,011    | 89,749    | 510      | 19,760    |
| Unaided do. ... ..        | 129      | 3,435     | 22       | 810       |
| Total ... ..              | 3,304    | 97,985    | 582      | 22,236    |

## (37)—Male Pupils in Public Elementary Schools.

| Districts.              | Male population (census of 1931). | Male pupils in public elementary schools on the 31st March. |           | Percentage of male pupils to male population. |       |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------|-------|
|                         |                                   | 1932.                                                       | 1937.     | 1932.                                         | 1937. |
| Ganjam ... ..           | ...                               | 72,026                                                      | ...       | 7.8                                           | ...   |
| Visagapatam ... ..      | * 1,564,067                       | 85,769                                                      | 129,186   | 7.2                                           | 8.3   |
| Godavari, East ... ..   | 828,489                           | 32,482                                                      | 89,313    | 10.0                                          | 10.8  |
| Do West ... ..          | 602,327                           | 54,162                                                      | 58,810    | 9.0                                           | 9.8   |
| Kistna ... ..           | 635,704                           | 62,669                                                      | 70,684    | 9.9                                           | 11.1  |
| Guntur ... ..           | 1,028,993                         | 86,253                                                      | 106,491   | 8.4                                           | 10.4  |
| Kurnool ... ..          | 520,238                           | 54,553                                                      | 50,432    | 10.5                                          | 9.7   |
| Bellary ... ..          | 493,018                           | 35,687                                                      | 34,772    | 7.2                                           | 7.1   |
| Anantapur ... ..        | 539,534                           | 40,939                                                      | 39,808    | 7.6                                           | 7.4   |
| Cuddapah ... ..         | 483,914                           | 42,482                                                      | 47,419    | 9.0                                           | 9.8   |
| Nellore ... ..          | 744,322                           | 50,727                                                      | 58,292    | 6.8                                           | 7.8   |
| Madras ... ..           | 341,223                           | 39,745                                                      | 40,110    | 11.7                                          | 11.8  |
| Chingleput ... ..       | 837,161                           | 64,145                                                      | 68,241    | 7.7                                           | 8.2   |
| North Arcot ... ..      | 1,131,810                         | 103,529                                                     | 97,468    | 9.1                                           | 8.6   |
| Chittoor ... ..         | 738,325                           | 45,719                                                      | 49,528    | 6.2                                           | 6.7   |
| South Arcot ... ..      | 1,225,072                         | 105,601                                                     | 96,894    | 8.6                                           | 7.9   |
| Tanjore ... ..          | 1,143,783                         | 97,589                                                      | 103,948   | 8.5                                           | 9.1   |
| Trichinopoly ... ..     | 934,867                           | 71,263                                                      | 74,734    | 7.6                                           | 8.0   |
| Madura ... ..           | 1,081,487                         | 80,912                                                      | 87,423    | 7.5                                           | 8.1   |
| Ramnad ... ..           | 872,177                           | 32,397                                                      | 32,327    | 9.4                                           | 9.4   |
| Tinnevely ... ..        | 987,159                           | 103,253                                                     | 122,296   | 10.5                                          | 12.4  |
| Coimbatore ... ..       | 1,318,324                         | 70,291                                                      | 76,489    | 5.8                                           | 6.3   |
| Salem ... ..            | 1,211,743                         | 57,586                                                      | 63,084    | 4.8                                           | 5.2   |
| The Nilgiris ... ..     | 91,928                            | 228,406                                                     | 9,587     | 9.1                                           | 10.4  |
| Malabar ... ..          | 1,716,138                         | 228,793                                                     | 267,492   | 13.3                                          | 15.6  |
| South Kanara ... ..     | 663,950                           | 68,795                                                      | 72,311    | 10.4                                          | 10.9  |
| Agency { Ganjam ... ..  | ...                               | 12,320                                                      | ...       | 7.0                                           | ...   |
| { Visagapatam ... ..    | * 89,949                          | 10,442                                                      | 3,067     | 1.8                                           | 3.4   |
| { Godavari, East ... .. | 120,795                           | 4,905                                                       | 6,174     | 4.1                                           | 5.1   |
| Total ... ..            | 21,846,102                        | 1,924,365                                                   | 2,006,329 | 8.8                                           | 9.2   |

\* Revised figures following the transfer of portions to Orissa.

(38)—Statement of Villages provided with Elementary Schools on the 31st March 1937 for Boys.

| Districts.              | Number of population centres or groups of hamlets in close proximity having a population of (according to the Educational survey Register.) |                |              |            |               | Number of villages or groups of hamlets in close proximity provided with one or more public or private schools, the population of each village or group of hamlets being |              |            |               |                                     | Number of villages or groups of hamlets which are more than 2,000' provided with schools. |                                     |                                     |                                                                                           |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         | (1)                                                                                                                                         | (2)            | (3)          | (4)        | (5)           | (6)                                                                                                                                                                      | (7)          | (8)        | (9)           | (10)                                | (11)                                                                                      | (12)                                | (13)                                | (14)                                                                                      |
|                         |                                                                                                                                             | 2,000 to 1,000 | 1,000 to 500 | 500 to 200 | Less than 200 | 2,000 to 1,000                                                                                                                                                           | 1,000 to 500 | 500 to 200 | Less than 200 | Percentage of column 6 to column 2. | Percentage of column 7 to column 8.                                                       | Percentage of column 8 to column 4. | Percentage of column 9 to column 5. | Number of villages or groups of hamlets which are more than 2,000' provided with schools. |
| Vizagapatam             | 2,458                                                                                                                                       | 746            | 870          | 856        | 811           | 704                                                                                                                                                                      | 702          | 854        | 128           | 94.3                                | 80.7                                                                                      | 41.3                                | 15.7                                | 7                                                                                         |
| Godavari East           | 108,242                                                                                                                                     | 309            | 123          | 55         | 37            | 308                                                                                                                                                                      | 118          | 39         | 8             | 99.6                                | 95.9                                                                                      | 70.9                                | 21.6                                | ...                                                                                       |
| Do. West                | 229,379                                                                                                                                     | 343            | 185          | 119        | 71            | 341                                                                                                                                                                      | 186          | 89         | 27            | 99.4                                | 99.7                                                                                      | 74.8                                | 38.0                                | ...                                                                                       |
| Kistna                  | ...                                                                                                                                         | 838            | 312          | 230        | 90            | 337                                                                                                                                                                      | 308          | 201        | 59            | 99.7                                | 99.7                                                                                      | 87.3                                | 65.5                                | ...                                                                                       |
| Guntur                  | ...                                                                                                                                         | 405            | 359          | 360        | 131           | 405                                                                                                                                                                      | 356          | 310        | 91            | 100.0                               | 99.1                                                                                      | 86.1                                | 69.4                                | ...                                                                                       |
| Kurnool                 | ...                                                                                                                                         | 238            | 410          | 379        | 201           | 222                                                                                                                                                                      | 367          | 208        | 38            | 97.3                                | 89.5                                                                                      | 54.9                                | 18.9                                | ...                                                                                       |
| Bellary                 | ...                                                                                                                                         | 211            | 320          | 312        | 208           | 203                                                                                                                                                                      | 241          | 153        | 35            | 96.2                                | 75.3                                                                                      | 49.0                                | 16.8                                | ...                                                                                       |
| Anantapur               | ...                                                                                                                                         | 316            | 352          | 501        | 348           | 203                                                                                                                                                                      | 287          | 204        | 49            | 98.9                                | 81.5                                                                                      | 40.7                                | 14.1                                | 2                                                                                         |
| Cuddapah                | ...                                                                                                                                         | 196            | 270          | 381        | 231           | 189                                                                                                                                                                      | 245          | 229        | 62            | 96.4                                | 90.7                                                                                      | 80.1                                | 26.4                                | ...                                                                                       |
| Nellore                 | ...                                                                                                                                         | 356            | 495          | 537        | 322           | 335                                                                                                                                                                      | 381          | 228        | 53            | 94.1                                | 76.9                                                                                      | 40.9                                | 16.4                                | ...                                                                                       |
| Madras                  | ...                                                                                                                                         | ...            | ...          | ...        | ...           | ...                                                                                                                                                                      | ...          | ...        | ...           | ...                                 | ...                                                                                       | ...                                 | ...                                 | ...                                                                                       |
| Chingleput              | ...                                                                                                                                         | 345            | 668          | 458        | 317           | 321                                                                                                                                                                      | 417          | 211        | 68            | 98.0                                | 73.4                                                                                      | 46.0                                | 21.4                                | ...                                                                                       |
| North Arcot             | ...                                                                                                                                         | 538            | 707          | 518        | 332           | 491                                                                                                                                                                      | 573          | 327        | 96            | 92.1                                | 80.9                                                                                      | 41.2                                | 28.9                                | ...                                                                                       |
| Chittoor                | ...                                                                                                                                         | 295            | 483          | 634        | 636           | 277                                                                                                                                                                      | 316          | 261        | 157           | 93.9                                | 65.4                                                                                      | 41.1                                | 24.7                                | ...                                                                                       |
| South Arcot             | ...                                                                                                                                         | 631            | 776          | 454        | 118           | 602                                                                                                                                                                      | 622          | 366        | 42            | 96.4                                | 89.1                                                                                      | 55.5                                | 35.5                                | ...                                                                                       |
| Tanjore                 | ...                                                                                                                                         | 536            | 689          | 369        | 844           | 465                                                                                                                                                                      | 523          | 142        | 20            | 86.7                                | 78.1                                                                                      | 83.4                                | 5.8                                 | ...                                                                                       |
| Tiruchinopoly           | ...                                                                                                                                         | 381            | 416          | 599        | 907           | 356                                                                                                                                                                      | 359          | 255        | 239           | 93.5                                | 86.3                                                                                      | 42.5                                | 26.3                                | 5                                                                                         |
| Madura                  | ...                                                                                                                                         | 305            | 413          | 636        | 931           | 247                                                                                                                                                                      | 276          | 144        | 28            | 80.9                                | 66.8                                                                                      | 22.6                                | 3.0                                 | ...                                                                                       |
| Ramanad                 | ...                                                                                                                                         | 350            | 454          | 432        | 175           | 192                                                                                                                                                                      | 338          | 234        | 60            | 76.8                                | 74.4                                                                                      | 54.1                                | 34.2                                | ...                                                                                       |
| Tinnevely               | ...                                                                                                                                         | 425            | 229          | 103        | 43            | 410                                                                                                                                                                      | 212          | 81         | 12            | 96.4                                | 82.6                                                                                      | 76.4                                | 27.9                                | ...                                                                                       |
| Coimbatore              | ...                                                                                                                                         | 522            | 467          | 259        | 138           | 487                                                                                                                                                                      | 221          | 66         | 9             | 93.3                                | 62.3                                                                                      | 25.4                                | 6.7                                 | 13                                                                                        |
| Salem                   | ...                                                                                                                                         | 467            | 445          | 722        | 1,492         | 392                                                                                                                                                                      | 370          | 52         | 58            | 83.9                                | 83.1                                                                                      | 30.6                                | 6.3                                 | 25                                                                                        |
| The Nilgiris            | ...                                                                                                                                         | 3              | 16           | 105        | 114           | 618                                                                                                                                                                      | 477          | 218        | 39            | 97.9                                | 100.0                                                                                     | 49.5                                | 7.4                                 | ...                                                                                       |
| Malabar                 | ...                                                                                                                                         | 631            | 531          | 853        | 817           | 238                                                                                                                                                                      | 450          | 698        | 398           | 98.7                                | 79.3                                                                                      | 67.7                                | 48.7                                | ...                                                                                       |
| South Kanara            | ...                                                                                                                                         | 254            | 567          | 898        | 817           | 8                                                                                                                                                                        | 13           | 60         | ...           | 88.8                                | 81.2                                                                                      | 3.3                                 | ...                                 | ...                                                                                       |
| Vizagapatam             | ...                                                                                                                                         | 9              | 16           | 1,783      | ...           | 8                                                                                                                                                                        | 13           | 89         | ...           | 85.0                                | 87.7                                                                                      | 40.4                                | 5.0                                 | ...                                                                                       |
| Agency (Godavari, East. | ...                                                                                                                                         | 20             | 52           | 220        | 789           | 17                                                                                                                                                                       | 43           | 89         | 40            | ...                                 | ...                                                                                       | ...                                 | ...                                 | ...                                                                                       |
| Total                   | 8,955                                                                                                                                       | 10,505         | 13,291       | 10,375     | 8,370         | 8,586                                                                                                                                                                    | 5,151        | 1,911      | 98.4          | 81.3                                | 41.9                                                                                      | 18.4                                | 52                                  | ...                                                                                       |

(39)—Scholars in Elementary Schools by Sex and Ages.

| Ages.        | Number of boys reading in boys' schools in standards. |         |         |         |        | Number of girls reading in girls' schools in standards. |        |        |        |        | Number of boys reading in boys' schools in standards. |       |       |       |       | Number of girls reading in girls' schools in standards. |         |        |        |        |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
|              | I.                                                    | II.     | III.    | IV.     | V.     | I.                                                      | II.    | III.   | IV.    | V.     | I.                                                    | II.   | III.  | IV.   | V.    | I.                                                      | II.     | III.   | IV.    | V.     |
| Below 5 ...  | 2,458                                                 | 3,872   | 1       | ...     | ...    | 1,633                                                   | 3      | ...    | ...    | ...    | 302                                                   | 6,045 | 315   | 1,467 | ...   | 913                                                     | 52,372  | 1,339  | ...    | ...    |
| 5 to 6 ...   | 108,242                                               | 30,885  | 3,257   | 330     | ...    | 81,849                                                  | 990    | 16     | ...    | ...    | 7,061                                                 | 1,467 | 317   | 180   | ...   | 88,788                                                  | 9,202   | 709    | 58     | ...    |
| 6 to 7 ...   | 229,379                                               | 30,885  | 20,089  | 3,047   | ...    | 44,985                                                  | 7,318  | 796    | ...    | ...    | 4,764                                                 | 2,386 | 885   | 180   | ...   | 78,604                                                  | 22,011  | 4,848  | 500    | 30     |
| 7 to 8 ...   | 136,446                                               | 86,748  | 51,719  | 14,959  | ...    | 21,238                                                  | 14,572 | 4,703  | 756    | ...    | 2,678                                                 | 2,494 | 1,363 | 479   | ...   | 22,947                                                  | 27,187  | 12,468 | 3,160  | 276    |
| 8 to 9 ...   | 69,678                                                | 78,757  | 68,332  | 35,011  | ...    | 10,208                                                  | 13,160 | 9,906  | 3,386  | ...    | 1,148                                                 | 1,478 | 1,466 | 805   | ...   | 22,947                                                  | 25,081  | 16,994 | 7,406  | 1,216  |
| 9 to 10 ...  | 84,218                                                | 51,688  | 65,555  | 65,040  | ...    | 4,534                                                   | 8,100  | 10,741 | 8,800  | ...    | 481                                                   | 337   | 1,172 | 901   | ...   | 10,186                                                  | 11,729  | 13,211 | 10,298 | 2,855  |
| 10 to 11 ... | 16,791                                                | 29,391  | 43,439  | 55,530  | ...    | 1,986                                                   | 3,835  | 6,341  | 7,931  | ...    | 119                                                   | 337   | 596   | 717   | ...   | 3,746                                                   | 5,727   | 7,261  | 8,573  | 9,461  |
| 11 to 12 ... | 7,452                                                 | 14,914  | 25,030  | 42,409  | ...    | 20,465                                                  | 1,232  | 2,718  | 4,881  | ...    | 35                                                    | 87    | 254   | 379   | ...   | 2,294                                                   | 2,294   | 3,770  | 5,060  | 2,503  |
| 12 to 13 ... | 3,325                                                 | 7,277   | 14,234  | 25,293  | ...    | 16,138                                                  | 115    | 893    | 3,419  | ...    | 7                                                     | 22    | 92    | 172   | ...   | 276                                                     | 805     | 1,785  | 2,862  | 1,240  |
| 13 to 14 ... | 1,758                                                 | 3,016   | 6,097   | 14,379  | ...    | 9,362                                                   | 34     | 87     | 754    | ...    | 8                                                     | 3     | 15    | 69    | ...   | 378                                                     | 67      | 30     | 172    | 521    |
| 14 to 15 ... | 1,327                                                 | 1,458   | 2,742   | 6,207   | ...    | 4,795                                                   | 19     | 30     | 229    | ...    | ...                                                   | 2     | 4     | 19    | ...   | 19                                                      | 19      | 19     | 19     | 213    |
| 15 to 16 ... | 4,861                                                 | 3,057   | 3,961   | 6,187   | ...    | 8,636                                                   | 107    | 48     | 159    | ...    | ...                                                   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | 21                                                      | 8       | 47     | 98     | 84     |
| Over 16 ...  | ...                                                   | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...    | ...                                                     | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...                                                   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...                                                     | ...     | ...    | ...    | ...    |
| Total        | 824,780                                               | 898,349 | 304,714 | 258,867 | 28,464 | 152,293                                                 | 67,566 | 50,194 | 35,402 | 17,440 | 22,644                                                | 9,397 | 6,193 | 3,794 | 1,420 | 308,776                                                 | 100,782 | 61,849 | 38,890 | 13,403 |

## (40)—Statement showing Particulars of Aided Elementary Schools for Boys managed by Teacher-Managers.

| Districts.                | Number of aided elementary schools managed by teacher-managers. | Number of trained teachers in such schools. | Number of such schools which received extra grant on account of efficiency of work. | Number of such schools which received diminished grant for bad work. | Number of villages in the district with a population of more than 1,000 that are not provided with an elementary, board or aided school. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Vizagapatam ...           | 1,579                                                           | 1,407                                       | 270                                                                                 | 880                                                                  | 31                                                                                                                                       |
| Godāvari, East ...        | 481                                                             | 582                                         | 140                                                                                 | 182                                                                  | 2                                                                                                                                        |
| Do: West ...              | 289                                                             | 297                                         | 182                                                                                 | 47                                                                   | ..                                                                                                                                       |
| Kistna ...                | 341                                                             | 320                                         | 121                                                                                 | 115                                                                  | ..                                                                                                                                       |
| Guntur ...                | 1,253                                                           | 1,227                                       | 338                                                                                 | 487                                                                  | ..                                                                                                                                       |
| Kurnool ...               | 801                                                             | 302                                         | 114                                                                                 | 94                                                                   | 1                                                                                                                                        |
| Bellary ...               | 503                                                             | 346                                         | 57                                                                                  | 208                                                                  | 5                                                                                                                                        |
| Anantapur ...             | 422                                                             | 307                                         | 69                                                                                  | 188                                                                  | 23                                                                                                                                       |
| Cuddapah ...              | 554                                                             | 356                                         | 183                                                                                 | 181                                                                  | 2                                                                                                                                        |
| Nellore ...               | 838                                                             | 598                                         | 124                                                                                 | 437                                                                  | 21                                                                                                                                       |
| Madras ...                | 40                                                              | 214                                         | 12                                                                                  | 15                                                                   | ..                                                                                                                                       |
| Chingleput ...            | 125                                                             | 121                                         | 31                                                                                  | 45                                                                   | 11                                                                                                                                       |
| North Arcot ...           | 247                                                             | 133                                         | 39                                                                                  | 108                                                                  | 50                                                                                                                                       |
| Chittoor ...              | 370                                                             | 276                                         | 135                                                                                 | 119                                                                  | 18                                                                                                                                       |
| South Arcot ...           | 560                                                             | 291                                         | 16                                                                                  | 393                                                                  | 30                                                                                                                                       |
| Tanjore ...               | 598                                                             | 764                                         | 119                                                                                 | 287                                                                  | 42                                                                                                                                       |
| Trichinopoly ...          | 374                                                             | 185                                         | 61                                                                                  | 175                                                                  | 21                                                                                                                                       |
| Madura ...                | 154                                                             | 178                                         | 30                                                                                  | 86                                                                   | 31                                                                                                                                       |
| Ramnad ...                | 339                                                             | 262                                         | 55                                                                                  | 151                                                                  | 25                                                                                                                                       |
| Tinnevely ...             | 515                                                             | 550                                         | 61                                                                                  | 103                                                                  | 20                                                                                                                                       |
| Coimbatore ...            | 242                                                             | 54                                          | 41                                                                                  | 75                                                                   | 50                                                                                                                                       |
| Salem ...                 | 177                                                             | 126                                         | 22                                                                                  | 111                                                                  | 100                                                                                                                                      |
| The Nilgiris ...          | ...                                                             | ...                                         | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                                  | ...                                                                                                                                      |
| Malabar ...               | 1,244                                                           | 2,545                                       | 400                                                                                 | 436                                                                  | 4                                                                                                                                        |
| South Kanara ...          | 182                                                             | 329                                         | 21                                                                                  | 96                                                                   | 21                                                                                                                                       |
| Agencies—Vizagapatam, ... | 35                                                              | 17                                          | 11                                                                                  | 17                                                                   | ...                                                                                                                                      |
| Do: Godāvari, East. ...   | 37                                                              | 28                                          | 8                                                                                   | 12                                                                   | 3                                                                                                                                        |
| 1936-37 ...               | 11,760                                                          | 11,915                                      | 2,624                                                                               | 4,912                                                                | 511                                                                                                                                      |
| 1935-36 ...               | 13,707                                                          | 11,523                                      | 3,304                                                                               | 4,932                                                                | 443                                                                                                                                      |
| 1934-35 ...               | 13,996                                                          | 10,761                                      | 4,421                                                                               | 4,437                                                                | 467                                                                                                                                      |
| 1933-34 ...               | 14,808                                                          | 9,777                                       | 4,299                                                                               | 4,306                                                                | 449                                                                                                                                      |
| 1932-33 ...               | 15,063                                                          | 8,579                                       | 4,589                                                                               | 4,763                                                                | 345                                                                                                                                      |
| 1931-32 ...               | 16,302                                                          | 8,277                                       | 4,813                                                                               | 5,338                                                                | 286                                                                                                                                      |

## (41)—Number of Elementary Schools for Boys.

| Managing agency.    | Number of elementary schools at the beginning of the year, viz., on the 31st March 1936. | Number closed during the year. | Number newly opened during the year. | Number of secondary schools converted into elementary schools during the year. | Total number of elementary schools at the end of the year, viz., on the 31st March 1937. | Number of elementary school buildings constructed during the year and intended to provide accommodation for |                                                                                               |                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                           |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                     |                                                                                          |                                |                                      |                                                                                |                                                                                          | Existing board schools.                                                                                     | Board schools at places where aided elementary schools but no board schools formerly existed. | Board schools at places where unaided elementary schools but no board or aided schools formerly existed. | Board schools at places where no elementary schools of any description, whether board, aided or unaided formerly existed. |
| Government ...      | 1,581                                                                                    | 212                            | 54                                   | ...                                                                            | 1,373                                                                                    | ...                                                                                                         | ...                                                                                           | ...                                                                                                      | ...                                                                                                                       |
| Municipal Board ... | 1,042                                                                                    | 87                             | 34                                   | ...                                                                            | 989                                                                                      | 7                                                                                                           | ...                                                                                           | ...                                                                                                      | ...                                                                                                                       |
| District Board ...  | 14,530                                                                                   | 1,008                          | 458                                  | ...                                                                            | 13,980                                                                                   | 18                                                                                                          | ...                                                                                           | ...                                                                                                      | ...                                                                                                                       |
| Panchayat ...       | 1,439                                                                                    | 44                             | 66                                   | ...                                                                            | 1,461                                                                                    | 1                                                                                                           | ...                                                                                           | ...                                                                                                      | ...                                                                                                                       |
| Aided ...           | 24,419                                                                                   | 3,501                          | 1,743                                | ...                                                                            | 22,661                                                                                   | ...                                                                                                         | ...                                                                                           | ...                                                                                                      | ...                                                                                                                       |
| Unaided ...         | 704                                                                                      | 587                            | 547                                  | ...                                                                            | 664                                                                                      | ...                                                                                                         | ...                                                                                           | ...                                                                                                      | ...                                                                                                                       |
| Total ...           | 43,665                                                                                   | 5,439                          | 2,902                                | ...                                                                            | 41,128                                                                                   | 26                                                                                                          | ...                                                                                           | ...                                                                                                      | ...                                                                                                                       |

(42)—Statement of Part-time and Night

| Districts.              | Under              |                     |           |        |          |              |       |        |      |                                                 | Total of part-time and night schools. | Schools under the management of persons                |                    |                   |        |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------|----------|--------------|-------|--------|------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------|
|                         | Public management. | Private management. |           |        |          |              |       |        |      | Who are also managers of full-time day schools. |                                       | Who are employed as teachers in full-time day schools. |                    |                   |        |
|                         |                    | Mission.            |           |        |          | Non-mission. |       |        |      | Number of schools.                              |                                       | Number of pupils.                                      | Number of schools. | Number of pupils. |        |
|                         |                    | Aided.              | Un-aided. | Aided. | Unaided. |              |       |        |      |                                                 |                                       |                                                        |                    |                   |        |
|                         |                    |                     |           |        |          |              |       |        |      |                                                 |                                       |                                                        |                    |                   |        |
| (1)                     | (2)                | (3)                 | (4)       | (5)    | (6)      | (7)          | (8)   | (9)    | (10) | (11)                                            | (12)                                  | (13)                                                   | (14)               | (15)              | (16)   |
| Vizagapatam             | 9                  | 272                 | 19        | 559    | ...      | ...          | 06    | 4,148  | 1    | 20                                              | 125                                   | 40                                                     | 1,503              | 51                | 2,130  |
| Godavari, East          | 5                  | 162                 | 6         | 204    | 1        | 32           | 93    | 3,526  | 2    | 107                                             | 109                                   | 14                                                     | 486                | 53                | 1,099  |
| Do. West                | ...                | ...                 | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...          | 11    | 368    | 1    | 26                                              | 12                                    | 4                                                      | 128                | 2                 | 87     |
| Kistna                  | ...                | ...                 | 2         | 41     | ...      | ...          | 16    | 603    | ...  | ...                                             | 18                                    | 6                                                      | 193                | 5                 | 151    |
| Guntur                  | ...                | ...                 | 1         | 10     | ...      | ...          | 10    | 302    | ...  | ...                                             | 11                                    | 6                                                      | 134                | 5                 | 187    |
| Kurnool                 | ...                | ...                 | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...          | 12    | 449    | 1    | 30                                              | 13                                    | 3                                                      | 214                | 4                 | 296    |
| Bellary                 | 3                  | 84                  | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...          | 7     | 193    | ...  | ...                                             | 10                                    | 1                                                      | 34                 | 3                 | 98     |
| Anantapur               | 1                  | 25                  | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...          | 4     | 104    | ...  | ...                                             | 5                                     | 1                                                      | 25                 | 3                 | 81     |
| Cuddapah                | 4                  | 93                  | ...       | 16     | ...      | ...          | 22    | 582    | 1    | 25                                              | 27                                    | 9                                                      | 311                | 2                 | 46     |
| Nellore                 | ...                | ...                 | 1         | 10     | ...      | ...          | 33    | 1,078  | ...  | ...                                             | 34                                    | 10                                                     | 236                | 12                | 391    |
| Madras                  | 6                  | 296                 | 5         | 184    | 2        | 84           | 22    | 1,942  | 5    | 199                                             | 40                                    | 7                                                      | 225                | ...               | ...    |
| Chingleput              | 2                  | 50                  | 5         | 146    | ...      | ...          | 7     | 304    | 1    | 46                                              | 13                                    | 9                                                      | 373                | 5                 | 182    |
| North Arcot             | 3                  | 102                 | 5         | 176    | ...      | ...          | 8     | 310    | 3    | 118                                             | 19                                    | 12                                                     | 439                | 5                 | 179    |
| Chittoor                | ...                | ...                 | 1         | 20     | ...      | ...          | 5     | 242    | ...  | ...                                             | 6                                     | 2                                                      | 50                 | 1                 | 30     |
| South Arcot             | ...                | ...                 | 3         | 74     | ...      | ...          | 13    | 649    | 2    | 51                                              | 18                                    | 7                                                      | 256                | 6                 | 373    |
| Tanjore                 | 5                  | 120                 | 3         | 196    | ...      | ...          | 12    | 472    | ...  | ...                                             | 20                                    | 10                                                     | 318                | 10                | 456    |
| Trichinopoly            | ...                | ...                 | 1         | 26     | ...      | ...          | 11    | 290    | ...  | ...                                             | 12                                    | 6                                                      | 169                | 5                 | 143    |
| Madura                  | 3                  | 85                  | 5         | 252    | ...      | ...          | ...   | ...    | ...  | ...                                             | 8                                     | ...                                                    | ...                | 1                 | 36     |
| Ramnad                  | 2                  | 43                  | 1         | 20     | ...      | ...          | 2     | 43     | ...  | ...                                             | 5                                     | ...                                                    | ...                | ...               | ...    |
| Tinnevely               | 2                  | 160                 | 2         | 98     | 1        | 29           | 12    | 490    | ...  | ...                                             | 20                                    | 11                                                     | 479                | 13                | 638    |
| Coimbatore              | 2                  | 56                  | 6         | 187    | ...      | ...          | 10    | 355    | 1    | 50                                              | 19                                    | 8                                                      | 165                | 6                 | 206    |
| Salem                   | ...                | ...                 | 1         | 37     | ...      | ...          | 7     | 326    | ...  | ...                                             | 8                                     | ...                                                    | ...                | ...               | ...    |
| The Nilgiris            | 1                  | 62                  | 3         | 127    | ...      | ...          | 1     | 22     | ...  | ...                                             | 5                                     | 4                                                      | 189                | ...               | ...    |
| Malabar                 | 2                  | 120                 | 1         | 43     | ...      | ...          | 9     | 644    | ...  | ...                                             | 13                                    | 4                                                      | 308                | 5                 | 372    |
| South Kanara            | 2                  | 84                  | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...          | 4     | 261    | 1    | 62                                              | 7                                     | ...                                                    | ...                | 4                 | 220    |
| Agencies { Vizagapatam. | ...                | ...                 | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...          | 22    | 752    | ...  | ...                                             | 22                                    | 13                                                     | 421                | 14                | 500    |
| { Godavari, East        | ...                | ...                 | 1         | 21     | ...      | ...          | 14    | 518    | ...  | ...                                             | 15                                    | 4                                                      | 189                | 10                | 360    |
| { Do. West              | ...                | ...                 | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...          | ...   | ...    | ...  | ...                                             | ...                                   | ...                                                    | ...                | ...               | ...    |
| Total { 1936-37 ...     | 55                 | 1,832               | 75        | 2,425  | 4        | 145          | 463   | 18,013 | 19   | 734                                             | 610                                   | 191                                                    | 6,743              | 225               | 8,180  |
| { 1935-36 ...           | 78                 | 2,429               | 96        | 2,902  | 5        | 180          | 600   | 22,299 | 20   | 776                                             | 797                                   | 228                                                    | 7,419              | 237               | 8,446  |
| { 1931-32 ...           | 167                | 4,814               | 538       | 12,160 | 19       | 476          | 2,558 | 79,268 | 110  | 2,900                                           | 3,378                                 | 1,234                                                  | 39,888             | 1,230             | 36,739 |

Schools for Boys and Male Adults for 1936-37.

| Number of pupils aged |                     |                      |                | Number of pupils         |                              | Number of pupils                                                   |                                              |                                              | Number of pupils who when admitted were illiterate. | Number of teachers                              |                                             |         |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------|
| Below 6 years.        | From 6 to 11 years. | From 11 to 18 years. | Over 18 years. | Employed during the day. | Not employed during the day. | Who have attended but are not now attending full-time day schools. | Who are now attending full-time day schools. | Who have not attended full-time day schools. |                                                     | Who are also teachers in full-time day schools. | Who are teachers in part-time schools only. | Others. |
| (17)                  | (18)                | (19)                 | (20)           | (21)                     | (22)                         | (23)                                                               | (24)                                         | (25)                                         | (26)                                                | (27)                                            | (28)                                        | (29)    |
| 40                    | 958                 | 2,584                | 1,408          | 4,034                    | 965                          | 863                                                                | ...                                          | 4,896                                        | 3,372                                               | 110                                             | 33                                          | 102     |
| 6                     | 346                 | 2,469                | 1,211          | 3,897                    | 134                          | 923                                                                | ...                                          | 3,108                                        | 2,682                                               | 72                                              | 29                                          | 75      |
| ...                   | ...                 | 277                  | 117            | 308                      | 86                           | 82                                                                 | ...                                          | 312                                          | 312                                                 | 3                                               | 11                                          | 1       |
| ...                   | 35                  | 310                  | 199            | 599                      | 46                           | 90                                                                 | 3                                            | 551                                          | 551                                                 | 10                                              | 3                                           | 17      |
| ...                   | ...                 | 150                  | 171            | 258                      | 63                           | 71                                                                 | ...                                          | 350                                          | 190                                                 | 8                                               | 4                                           | 3       |
| ...                   | 23                  | 236                  | 220            | 462                      | 17                           | 145                                                                | ...                                          | 334                                          | 314                                                 | 7                                               | 16                                          | ...     |
| ...                   | 20                  | 118                  | 139            | 277                      | ...                          | 31                                                                 | ...                                          | 243                                          | 181                                                 | 6                                               | 3                                           | ...     |
| ...                   | ...                 | 70                   | 161            | 228                      | 28                           | 23                                                                 | ...                                          | 198                                          | 106                                                 | 4                                               | 2                                           | ...     |
| ...                   | ...                 | 59                   | 101            | 173                      | ...                          | 93                                                                 | ...                                          | 378                                          | 421                                                 | 3                                               | 4                                           | 22      |
| ...                   | 21                  | 298                  | 387            | 543                      | 173                          | 246                                                                | ...                                          | 960                                          | 960                                                 | 14                                              | 15                                          | 16      |
| ...                   | ...                 | 531                  | 541            | 812                      | 276                          | 128                                                                | ...                                          | 628                                          | 628                                                 | 67                                              | 7                                           | 76      |
| ...                   | 27                  | 530                  | 519            | 2,013                    | 392                          | 1,050                                                              | 99                                           | 1,217                                        | 428                                                 | 20                                              | 3                                           | 5       |
| ...                   | 5                   | 301                  | 1,580          | 531                      | 15                           | 53                                                                 | ...                                          | 463                                          | 467                                                 | 23                                              | 10                                          | ...     |
| ...                   | 1                   | 138                  | 315            | 62                       | ...                          | 70                                                                 | ...                                          | 627                                          | 205                                                 | 4                                               | 7                                           | ...     |
| ...                   | ...                 | 94                   | 447            | 165                      | ...                          | 117                                                                | ...                                          | 145                                          | 534                                                 | 16                                              | 12                                          | 8       |
| ...                   | ...                 | 43                   | 174            | 45                       | ...                          | 297                                                                | ...                                          | 379                                          | 534                                                 | 29                                              | 6                                           | ...     |
| ...                   | ...                 | 20                   | 440            | 314                      | ...                          | 303                                                                | 6                                            | 459                                          | 404                                                 | 6                                               | 3                                           | ...     |
| ...                   | ...                 | 96                   | 484            | 187                      | ...                          | 745                                                                | ...                                          | 306                                          | 306                                                 | 4                                               | ...                                         | ...     |
| ...                   | ...                 | 28                   | 159            | 131                      | ...                          | 164                                                                | ...                                          | 183                                          | 187                                                 | 4                                               | 11                                          | ...     |
| ...                   | ...                 | 24                   | 210            | 104                      | ...                          | 319                                                                | ...                                          | 81                                           | 31                                                  | 2                                               | ...                                         | ...     |
| ...                   | ...                 | 7                    | 59             | 40                       | ...                          | 75                                                                 | ...                                          | 680                                          | 467                                                 | 22                                              | 15                                          | ...     |
| ...                   | ...                 | 102                  | 456            | 217                      | ...                          | 740                                                                | ...                                          | 468                                          | 358                                                 | 26                                              | 7                                           | ...     |
| ...                   | ...                 | 62                   | 349            | 237                      | ...                          | 592                                                                | ...                                          | 169                                          | 216                                                 | 2                                               | 6                                           | 7       |
| ...                   | ...                 | 72                   | 264            | 27                       | ...                          | 305                                                                | ...                                          | 211                                          | 211                                                 | 9                                               | ...                                         | ...     |
| ...                   | ...                 | 19                   | 122            | 86                       | ...                          | 211                                                                | ...                                          | 466                                          | 726                                                 | 22                                              | 5                                           | ...     |
| ...                   | ...                 | 7                    | 149            | 498                      | ...                          | 411                                                                | ...                                          | 205                                          | 182                                                 | 24                                              | 6                                           | 2       |
| ...                   | ...                 | 27                   | 193            | 127                      | ...                          | 311                                                                | ...                                          | 704                                          | 701                                                 | 27                                              | ...                                         | ...     |
| ...                   | ...                 | 20                   | 310            | 413                      | ...                          | 743                                                                | ...                                          | ...                                          | ...                                                 | ...                                             | ...                                         | ...     |
| ...                   | ...                 | 9                    | 296            | 235                      | ...                          | 535                                                                | ...                                          | 465                                          | 465                                                 | 5                                               | ...                                         | 18      |
| ...                   | ...                 | ...                  | ...            | ...                      | ...                          | ...                                                                | ...                                          | ...                                          | ...                                                 | ...                                             | ...                                         | ...     |
| 68                    | 2,640               | 13,376               | 7,065          | 20,410                   | 3,359                        | 4,998                                                              | 312                                          | 18,414                                       | 15,035                                              | 535                                             | 220                                         | 369     |
| 66                    | 2,567               | 16,490               | 9,463          | 25,171                   | 3,415                        | 6,491                                                              | 289                                          | 21,306                                       | 18,481                                              | 682                                             | 218                                         | 506     |
| 369                   | 7,852               | 51,894               | 39,793         | 85,441                   | 14,367                       | 22,707                                                             | 508                                          | 75,981                                       | 68,876                                              | 2,954                                           | 744                                         | 1,571   |

## (43)—Adult Education Classes.

|                    |         | Number of classes. | Strength on the 31st March 1937. |
|--------------------|---------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>GOVERNMENT.</b> |         |                    |                                  |
| Chingleput         | ...     | 1                  | 53                               |
|                    | Total   | 1                  | 53                               |
| <b>AIDED.</b>      |         |                    |                                  |
| Malabar            | ...     | 3                  | 181                              |
|                    | Total   | 3                  | 181                              |
| Grand total        | 1936-37 | 4                  | 184                              |
|                    | 1931-32 | 18                 | 796                              |

## (44)—Statement showing the Number of Elementary School Buildings (Boys' Schools) constructed during the Year.

| Districts.           | Number of elementary school buildings (for boys' schools) constructed by |            |                 |                  |                   |              |          |              |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|
|                      | Public agencies.                                                         |            |                 |                  | Private agencies. |              |          |              |
|                      | Government.                                                              | Municipal. | District board. | Panchayat Board. | Aided.            | Unaided.     |          |              |
|                      |                                                                          |            |                 |                  | Mission.          | Non-Mission. | Mission. | Non-Mission. |
| Vizagapatam          | ...                                                                      | ...        | 1               | ...              | 7                 | 106          | 4        | 2            |
| Godavari, East       | ...                                                                      | 1          | ...             | ...              | 7                 | 14           | ...      | 1            |
| Do. West             | ...                                                                      | ...        | 2               | ...              | 4                 | 30           | ...      | 1            |
| Kistna               | ...                                                                      | ...        | 1               | ...              | 17                | 24           | ...      | ...          |
| Guntur               | ...                                                                      | ...        | 1               | ...              | ...               | 4            | ...      | ...          |
| Kurnool              | ...                                                                      | ...        | 1               | ...              | 4                 | 1            | ...      | ...          |
| Bellary              | ...                                                                      | ...        | ...             | ...              | ...               | ...          | ...      | ...          |
| Anantapur            | ...                                                                      | 1          | ...             | ...              | ...               | 7            | ...      | ...          |
| Cuddapah             | ...                                                                      | ...        | ...             | ...              | ...               | ...          | ...      | ...          |
| Nellore              | ...                                                                      | ...        | ...             | ...              | ...               | ...          | ...      | ...          |
| Madras               | ...                                                                      | ...        | ...             | 1                | ...               | 6            | ...      | 1            |
| Chingleput           | ...                                                                      | 6          | 2               | ...              | 7                 | 6            | 1        | 1            |
| North Arcot          | ...                                                                      | 7          | ...             | 22               | 2                 | 16           | ...      | 1            |
| Chittoor             | ...                                                                      | ...        | 12              | ...              | 5                 | 21           | 1        | 2            |
| South Arcot          | ...                                                                      | ...        | ...             | ...              | 1                 | 3            | ...      | ...          |
| Tanjore              | ...                                                                      | ...        | ...             | ...              | 2                 | 12           | ...      | 6            |
| Trichinopoly         | ...                                                                      | ...        | ...             | ...              | 2                 | 3            | ...      | ...          |
| Madura               | ...                                                                      | 5          | ...             | ...              | 4                 | 4            | ...      | ...          |
| Ramnad               | ...                                                                      | ...        | ...             | ...              | ...               | ...          | ...      | ...          |
| Tinnevely            | ...                                                                      | ...        | ...             | ...              | 10                | 22           | ...      | 3            |
| Colombatore          | ...                                                                      | ...        | 6               | ...              | 3                 | 9            | ...      | ...          |
| Salem                | ...                                                                      | ...        | 11              | ...              | ...               | 9            | ...      | 3            |
| The Nilgiris         | ...                                                                      | ...        | ...             | ...              | 1                 | 1            | ...      | ...          |
| Malabar              | ...                                                                      | 1          | ...             | ...              | 30                | 106          | 1        | 5            |
| South Kanara         | ...                                                                      | ...        | 1               | ...              | ...               | 23           | ...      | 4            |
| Agency { Vizagapatam | ...                                                                      | ...        | ...             | ...              | ...               | 2            | ...      | ...          |
| { Godavari, East     | ...                                                                      | ...        | ...             | ...              | 1                 | 4            | ...      | 1            |
| Totals               | 1936-37                                                                  | 18         | 10              | 47               | 107               | 447          | 7        | 37           |
|                      | 1935-36                                                                  | 35         | 2               | 35               | 92                | 474          | 1        | 52           |
|                      | 1934-35                                                                  | 33         | 7               | 20               | 101               | 398          | 6        | 49           |
|                      | 1933-34                                                                  | 14         | 6               | 111              | 77                | 379          | 1        | 81           |
|                      | 1932-33                                                                  | 14         | 9               | 94               | 101               | 362          | 6        | 50           |
|                      | 1931-32                                                                  | 21         | 6               | 148              | 89                | 371          | 10       | 45           |

## (45)—Statement showing the Number of Teachers, the Percentage of Trained Teachers to the Total Number in each District, the Number of Pupils per Trained Teacher and the Number of Pupils per Teacher in Elementary Schools for Boys.

| District.            | Number of teachers. |          | Percentage of trained teachers to the total number in each district. |          | Total number of pupils on rolls on the 31st March 1937. |          | Number of pupils per trained teacher. |          | Number of pupils per teacher. |          |
|----------------------|---------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------|
|                      | Trained.            |          | Total.                                                               |          | Total.                                                  |          | Trained.                              |          | Total.                        |          |
|                      | 1931-32.            | 1936-37. | 1931-32.                                                             | 1936-37. | 1931-32.                                                | 1936-37. | 1931-32.                              | 1936-37. | 1931-32.                      | 1936-37. |
| Ganjam               | 2,124               | 4,520    | 47                                                                   | 55       | 80,745                                                  | 18       | 4,034                                 | 6,578    | 61                            | 37       |
| Vizagapatam          | 2,513               | 4,601    | 55                                                                   | 38       | 95,300                                                  | 21       | 8,797                                 | 4,674    | 81                            | 31       |
| Godavari, East       | 2,934               | 4,210    | 70                                                                   | 35       | 102,555                                                 | 24       | 2,606                                 | 3,279    | 79                            | 32       |
| Do. West             | 2,006               | 2,927    | 69                                                                   | 36       | 71,454                                                  | 24       | 3,043                                 | 4,265    | 71                            | 34       |
| Kistna               | 2,203               | 3,780    | 69                                                                   | 38       | 83,851                                                  | 22       | 4,247                                 | 5,944    | 71                            | 34       |
| Guntur               | 2,886               | 4,731    | 64                                                                   | 37       | 110,100                                                 | 23       | 2,058                                 | 2,718    | 84                            | 26       |
| Kurnool              | 1,785               | 2,683    | 66                                                                   | 36       | 63,535                                                  | 24       | 1,152                                 | 1,457    | 79                            | 27       |
| Bellary              | 885                 | 1,395    | 55                                                                   | 44       | 39,045                                                  | 24       | 1,448                                 | 1,745    | 83                            | 26       |
| Anantapur            | 1,057               | 2,224    | 48                                                                   | 39       | 49,593                                                  | 22       | 1,570                                 | 2,321    | 67                            | 24       |
| Cuddapah             | 1,479               | 2,785    | 53                                                                   | 42       | 61,466                                                  | 22       | 1,940                                 | 2,978    | 65                            | 24       |
| Nellore              | 1,356               | 1,744    | 78                                                                   | 33       | 44,268                                                  | 25       | 1,450                                 | 1,710    | 84                            | 24       |
| Madras               | 2,032               | 2,786    | 75                                                                   | 35       | 73,541                                                  | 26       | 2,325                                 | 2,947    | 89                            | 27       |
| Chingleput           | 2,060               | 3,876    | 53                                                                   | 56       | 115,572                                                 | 30       | 2,906                                 | 3,908    | 74                            | 26       |
| North Arcot          | 1,362               | 2,184    | 62                                                                   | 38       | 53,229                                                  | 24       | 1,786                                 | 2,144    | 83                            | 27       |
| Chittoor             | 2,562               | 4,405    | 58                                                                   | 46       | 117,213                                                 | 27       | 3,069                                 | 4,105    | 75                            | 27       |
| South Arcot          | 2,798               | 4,568    | 61                                                                   | 40       | 111,968                                                 | 25       | 3,556                                 | 4,639    | 76                            | 27       |
| Tanjore              | 2,903               | 3,142    | 57                                                                   | 47       | 76,985                                                  | 27       | 2,111                                 | 2,853    | 74                            | 28       |
| Trichinopoly         | 2,270               | 3,142    | 73                                                                   | 38       | 86,942                                                  | 28       | 2,830                                 | 3,226    | 87                            | 27       |
| Madura               | 1,937               | 3,707    | 62                                                                   | 47       | 90,876                                                  | 25       | 2,430                                 | 3,449    | 71                            | 29       |
| Ramnad               | 2,768               | 5,274    | 64                                                                   | 44       | 121,059                                                 | 28       | 3,833                                 | 5,655    | 67                            | 28       |
| Colombatore          | 1,919               | 2,895    | 64                                                                   | 41       | 79,205                                                  | 26       | 2,440                                 | 3,022    | 80                            | 27       |
| Tinnevely            | 1,483               | 2,323    | 72                                                                   | 43       | 68,312                                                  | 27       | 1,854                                 | 2,478    | 76                            | 29       |
| Salem                | 293                 | 469      | 64                                                                   | 34       | 10,026                                                  | 25       | 378                                   | 412      | 91                            | 23       |
| The Nilgiris         | 6,360               | 13,059   | 49                                                                   | 47       | 301,253                                                 | 23       | 8,585                                 | 14,985   | 57                            | 24       |
| Malabar              | 2,140               | 3,687    | 53                                                                   | 40       | 86,494                                                  | 23       | 2,783                                 | 3,856    | 72                            | 26       |
| South Kanara         | 429                 | 621      | 69                                                                   | 31       | 13,501                                                  | 22       | 74                                    | 131      | 64                            | 23       |
| Agency { Vizagapatam | 367                 | 478      | 64                                                                   | 37       | 11,418                                                  | 24       | 259                                   | 353      | 73                            | 26       |
| { Godavari, East     | 220                 | 276      | 80                                                                   | 28       | 6,178                                                   | 22       | ...                                   | ...      | ...                           | ...      |
| Totals               | 55,104              | 94,290   | 59                                                                   | 41       | 2,264,776                                               | 24       | 68,924                                | 95,612   | 72                            | 26       |

## SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICS

(46)—Statement showing the Number of Trained and Untrained Teachers by Classes in Boys' Schools.

| Teachers who are                    |         | In Elementary Schools. |             |                          |             |                         |             |
|-------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
|                                     |         | Secondary grade.       |             | Higher Elementary grade. |             | Lower Elementary grade. |             |
|                                     |         | Trained.               | Un-trained. | Trained.                 | Un-trained. | Trained.                | Un-trained. |
|                                     |         | (2)                    | (3)         | (4)                      | (5)         | (6)                     | (7)         |
| (1)                                 |         |                        |             |                          |             |                         |             |
| 1. Caste Hindus ...                 | Men ... | 6,002                  | 1,578       | 24,538                   | 11,929      | 13,344                  | 3,479       |
|                                     | Women.  | 24                     | 15          | 456                      | 359         | 238                     | 88          |
| 2. Muhammadans excluding Mappillas. | Men ... | 124                    | 27          | 1,137                    | 224         | 2,083                   | 377         |
|                                     | Women.  | ...                    | 1           | ...                      | ...         | 6                       | 6           |
| 3. Mappillas ...                    | Men ... | 54                     | 25          | 584                      | 520         | 928                     | 450         |
|                                     | Women.  | ...                    | ...         | 6                        | 7           | 2                       | 3           |
| 4. Indian Christians ...            | Men ... | 1,214                  | 266         | 8,097                    | 2,303       | 3,010                   | 446         |
|                                     | Women.  | 75                     | 26          | 2,217                    | 477         | 339                     | 238         |
| 5. Adi-Dravidas and Adi-Andhras.    | Men ... | 41                     | 48          | 982                      | 548         | 1,767                   | 285         |
|                                     | Women.  | 2                      | 1           | 75                       | 13          | 26                      | 20          |
| 6. Other depressed classes.         | Men ... | 52                     | 35          | 599                      | 332         | 592                     | 121         |
|                                     | Women.  | ...                    | ...         | 20                       | 8           | 15                      | 1           |
| Total for 1936-37 ...               | Men ... | 7,487                  | 1,979       | 35,937                   | 15,862      | 21,719                  | 5,159       |
|                                     | Women.  | 101                    | 43          | 2,774                    | 864         | 624                     | 366         |
| Total for 1935-36 ...               | Men ... | 6,937                  | 2,319       | 32,035                   | 16,577      | 21,950                  | 7,942       |
|                                     | Women.  | 92                     | 23          | 2,295                    | 755         | 605                     | 399         |

## In Secondary Schools.

| Teachers who are                    |         | In Secondary Schools. |             |                          |             |                         |             |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
|                                     |         | Secondary grade.      |             | Higher Elementary grade. |             | Lower Elementary grade. |             |
|                                     |         | Trained.              | Un-trained. | Trained.                 | Un-trained. | Trained.                | Un-trained. |
|                                     |         | (8)                   | (9)         | (10)                     | (11)        | (12)                    | (13)        |
| (1)                                 |         |                       |             |                          |             |                         |             |
| 1. Caste Hindus ...                 | Men ... | 2,973                 | 70          | 115                      | 30          | 34                      | 21          |
|                                     | Women.  | 5                     | ...         | 1                        | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
| 2. Muhammadans excluding Mappillas. | Men ... | 99                    | 11          | 19                       | 6           | 10                      | 2           |
|                                     | Women.  | ...                   | ...         | ...                      | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
| 3. Mappillas ...                    | Men ... | 4                     | ...         | ...                      | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
|                                     | Women.  | ...                   | ...         | ...                      | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
| 4. Indian Christians ...            | Men ... | 585                   | 35          | 43                       | 10          | 3                       | 5           |
|                                     | Women.  | 21                    | 1           | 14                       | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
| 5. Adi-Dravidas and Adi-Andhras.    | Men ... | 12                    | ...         | 1                        | 2           | 1                       | ...         |
|                                     | Women.  | 2                     | ...         | ...                      | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
| 6. Other depressed classes ...      | Men ... | 1                     | ...         | ...                      | 1           | ...                     | ...         |
|                                     | Women.  | ...                   | ...         | ...                      | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
| Total for 1936-37 ...               | Men ... | 3,674                 | 116         | 178                      | 49          | 48                      | 28          |
|                                     | Women.  | 28                    | 1           | 15                       | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
| Total for 1935-36 ...               | Men ... | 3,733                 | 108         | 188                      | 48          | 36                      | 39          |
|                                     | Women.  | 32                    | 1           | 15                       | ...         | 1                       | ...         |

(47)—Statement showing the Number of Trained and Untrained Teachers by Languages in Boys' Schools.

## In Elementary Schools.

| Teachers whose second language is |         | In Elementary Schools. |             |                          |             |                         |             |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
|                                   |         | Secondary grade.       |             | Higher Elementary grade. |             | Lower Elementary grade. |             |
|                                   |         | Trained.               | Un-trained. | Trained.                 | Un-trained. | Trained.                | Un-trained. |
|                                   |         | (2)                    | (3)         | (4)                      | (5)         | (6)                     | (7)         |
| (1)                               |         |                        |             |                          |             |                         |             |
| 1. Tamil ...                      | Men ... | 3,357                  | 771         | 14,863                   | 4,691       | 8,144                   | 1,641       |
|                                   | Women.  | 49                     | 10          | 1,061                    | 184         | 243                     | 157         |
| 2. Telugu ...                     | Men ... | 2,372                  | 688         | 13,634                   | 5,742       | 8,682                   | 2,378       |
|                                   | Women.  | 10                     | 8           | 1,183                    | 342         | 296                     | 147         |
| 3. Kanarese ...                   | Men ... | 420                    | 68          | 1,630                    | 582         | 897                     | 139         |
|                                   | Women.  | 8                      | 2           | 213                      | 60          | 29                      | ...         |
| 4. Malayalam.                     | Men ... | 941                    | 433         | 4,992                    | 4,459       | 2,494                   | 743         |
|                                   | Women.  | 34                     | 28          | 367                      | 378         | 51                      | 46          |
| 5. Urdu ...                       | Men ... | 94                     | 18          | 726                      | 188         | 1,472                   | 247         |
|                                   | Women.  | ...                    | 1           | ...                      | ...         | 5                       | 6           |
| 6. Oriya ...                      | Men ... | 3                      | 3           | 82                       | 55          | 80                      | 15          |
|                                   | Women.  | ...                    | ...         | ...                      | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
| Total 1936-37.                    | Men ... | 7,487                  | 1,979       | 35,937                   | 15,862      | 21,719                  | 5,159       |
|                                   | Women.  | 101                    | 43          | 2,774                    | 864         | 624                     | 366         |
| Total 1935-36.                    | Men ... | 6,937                  | 2,319       | 32,035                   | 16,577      | 21,950                  | 7,942       |
|                                   | Women.  | 92                     | 23          | 2,295                    | 755         | 605                     | 399         |

## In Secondary Schools.

| Teachers whose second language is |         | In Secondary Schools. |             |                          |             |                         |             |
|-----------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
|                                   |         | Secondary grade.      |             | Higher Elementary grade. |             | Lower Elementary grade. |             |
|                                   |         | Trained.              | Un-trained. | Trained.                 | Un-trained. | Trained.                | Un-trained. |
|                                   |         | (8)                   | (9)         | (10)                     | (11)        | (12)                    | (13)        |
| (1)                               |         |                       |             |                          |             |                         |             |
| 1. Tamil ...                      | Men ... | 1,684                 | 64          | 92                       | 29          | 12                      | 18          |
|                                   | Women.  | 12                    | ...         | 5                        | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
| 2. Telugu ...                     | Men ... | 1,456                 | 27          | 47                       | 10          | 19                      | 7           |
|                                   | Women.  | 1                     | 1           | 3                        | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
| 3. Kanarese ...                   | Men ... | 163                   | 7           | 9                        | ...         | 2                       | ...         |
|                                   | Women.  | 9                     | ...         | 6                        | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
| 4. Malayalam.                     | Men ... | 282                   | 10          | 16                       | 5           | 6                       | 5           |
|                                   | Women.  | 6                     | ...         | 3                        | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
| 5. Urdu ...                       | Men ... | 81                    | 8           | 14                       | 5           | 9                       | 1           |
|                                   | Women.  | ...                   | ...         | ...                      | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
| 6. Oriya ...                      | Men ... | ...                   | ...         | ...                      | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
|                                   | Women.  | ...                   | ...         | ...                      | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
| Total 1936-37.                    | Men ... | 3,674                 | 116         | 178                      | 49          | 48                      | 28          |
|                                   | Women.  | 28                    | 1           | 15                       | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
| Total 1935-36.                    | Men ... | 3,733                 | 108         | 188                      | 48          | 36                      | 39          |
|                                   | Women.  | 32                    | 1           | 15                       | ...         | 1                       | ...         |

(48)—Statement showing the Stability of Village Elementary Schools for Boys on the 31st March.

|                                                                          | 1932.    |              |        | 1937.    |              |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|--------|----------|--------------|--------|
|                                                                          | Mission. | Non-Mission. | Total. | Mission. | Non-Mission. | Total. |
| Number of Aided Elementary schools existing on 31st March.               | 6,661    | 19,672       | 26,333 | 6,578    | 16,083       | 22,661 |
| Number of such schools as have been aided without break for five years.  | 5,534    | 18,356       | 18,890 | 4,997    | 11,843       | 16,839 |
| Number of such schools as have been aided without break for four years.  | 479      | 2,221        | 2,700  | 841      | 794          | 1,185  |
| Number of such schools as have been aided without break for three years. | 227      | 1,234        | 1,461  | 287      | 836          | 1,123  |
| Number of such schools as have been aided without break for two years.   | 242      | 1,356        | 1,598  | 802      | 1,065        | 1,367  |

(49)—Expenditure on Indian Elementary Schools for Boys.  
(Direct expenditure only.)

| (1)                | Average number on rolls on 31st Mar. | Provincial funds. |           | Municipal funds. | Other sources. |           | Total.      |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|
|                    | (2)                                  | (3)               | (4)       | (5)              | (6)            | (7)       | (8)         |
|                    |                                      | Rs.               | Rs.       | Rs.              | Rs.            | Rs.       | Rs.         |
| Government ...     | 64,009                               | 8,58,225          | ...       | ...              | 577            | 667       | 8,59,469    |
| Municipal ...      | 135,510                              | 4,81,086          | ...       | 13,56,859        | 2,104          | 817       | 18,39,846   |
| District Board ... | 860,849                              | 44,89,670         | 36,99,220 | ...              | 48,785         | 1,064     | 82,38,689   |
| Panchayat ...      | 62,308                               | 2,98,988          | 31,627    | 1,791            | 57             | 15,283    | 3,42,694    |
| Aided ...          | 1,304,672                            | 47,21,394         | ...       | 4                | 4,88,896       | 27,20,973 | 79,26,267   |
| Un-aided ...       | 25,806                               | ...               | ...       | ...              | 6,711          | 79,483    | 86,194      |
| Total, 1936-37 ... | 2,452,949                            | 1,08,44,291       | 37,30,847 | 13,58,154        | 5,42,080       | 28,17,767 | 1,92,99,159 |
| Total, 1931-32 ... | 2,226,400                            | 1,06,16,550       | 37,35,320 | 12,12,117        | 6,12,916       | 28,66,425 | 1,90,43,328 |

## SPECIAL EDUCATION.

(50)—Statement showing the Number of Students studying each Subject of the Technical, Art, Industrial and Commercial Group on the 31st March.

|                                                     | 1932.  |     | 1937.  |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|-----|--------|-----|
|                                                     |        |     |        |     |
| Art education—                                      |        |     |        |     |
| Drawing ...                                         | 417    | ... | 3,419  | ... |
| Technical Drawing ...                               | 1,981  | ... | ...    | ... |
| Design ...                                          | 17     | ... | 135    | ... |
| Painting ...                                        | 48     | ... | 438    | ... |
| Modelling ...                                       | 49     | ... | ...    | ... |
| Geometrical Drawing ...                             | 46     | ... | ...    | ... |
|                                                     | 2,558  | ... | 3,992  | ... |
| Technical education—                                |        |     |        |     |
| Civil Engineering ...                               | 595    | ... | 298    | ... |
| Mechanical Engineering ...                          | 604    | ... | 953    | ... |
| Electrical Engineering and Practical Telegraphy ... | 473    | ... | 206    | ... |
|                                                     | 1,672  | ... | 1,457  | ... |
| Industrial education—                               |        |     |        |     |
| Wood Engraving ...                                  | 269    | ... | ...    | ... |
| Jewellers' work ...                                 | 24     | ... | 3,748  | ... |
| Printing, Book-binding, etc. ...                    | 1,932  | ... | 28,437 | ... |
| Wood work ...                                       | 21,086 | ... | 1,283  | ... |
| Metal work ...                                      | 542    | ... | 3,759  | ... |
| Rattan work ...                                     | 2,566  | ... | 19,392 | ... |
|                                                     | 16,262 | ... | 709    | ... |
| Textiles ...                                        |        |     |        |     |
| Cotton-weaving ...                                  | 427    | ... | ...    | ... |
| Carpet-weaving ...                                  | 877    | ... | ...    | ... |
| Lace-making ...                                     | ...    | ... | 288    | ... |
| White Embroidery ...                                | 1,028  | ... | 423    | ... |
| Tape-making ...                                     | 159    | ... | 988    | ... |
| Hand-knitting ...                                   | 779    | ... | 1,735  | ... |
| Embroidery ...                                      | 1,183  | ... | 3,552  | ... |
| Tailoring and Dress-making ...                      | 1,457  | ... | ...    | ... |
| Agriculture including Gardening and Horticulture.   | 48,491 | ... | 65,344 | ... |
| Commercial education—                               |        |     |        |     |
| Book-keeping ...                                    | 403    | ... | 742    | ... |
| Commercial Correspondence ...                       | 146    | ... | 240    | ... |
| Banking ...                                         | 159    | ... | 107    | ... |
| Commercial Geography ...                            | 35     | ... | 83     | ... |
| Shorthand ...                                       | 587    | ... | 2,575  | ... |
| Typewriting ...                                     | 900    | ... | 5,676  | ... |
| Total ...                                           | 54,862 | ... | 80,061 | ... |

## WOMEN'S EDUCATION.

## INDIAN SCHOOLS.

(51)—Number and Strength of Indian Girls' Schools (both Public and Private) on the 31st March.

|                                 | 1931-32. |         | 1936-37. |         |
|---------------------------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
|                                 | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. |
| <i>Public Institutions.</i>     |          |         |          |         |
| Government ...                  | 102      | 12,856  | 108      | 14,001  |
| Municipal ...                   | 462      | 51,591  | 430      | 57,786  |
| District Board ...              | 3,864    | 178,454 | 2,737    | 169,888 |
| Panchayat ...                   | 9        | 113     | 5        | 330     |
| Aided ...                       | 1,829    | 140,231 | 1,553    | 164,436 |
| Unaided ...                     | 94       | 3,537   | 41       | 2,576   |
| Total, Public Institutions ...  | 5,844    | 381,572 | 4,894    | 409,007 |
| Private Institutions ...        | 61       | 2,149   | 37       | 2,178   |
| Total, Private Institutions ... | 61       | 2,149   | 37       | 2,178   |
| Grand total ...                 | 5,905    | 383,721 | 5,031    | 411,185 |

NOTE.—(i) Including girls reading in Indian boys' schools and excluding boys reading in Indian girls' schools, there were, on the 31st March 1937, 915,501 girls under instruction in both public (Indian) and private schools against 737,078 on the 31st March 1932.

(ii) The number of girls reading in Indian boys' schools (public and private) alone was 549,487 on the 31st March 1937 against 378,481 on the 31st March 1932.

(52)—Scholars (Girls) in Indian Schools (Public and Private) under Instruction and Girls in Public Elementary Schools.

| Districts.          | Female population, census of 1931. | Scholars (girls) in Indian schools (public and private) on 31st March |         | Girls in public elementary schools on 31st March |         | Percentage of scholars (girls) in Indian schools (public and private) to female population. |       | Percentage of girls in public elementary schools to female population. |       |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
|                     |                                    | 1932.                                                                 | 1937.   | 1932.                                            | 1937.   | 1932.                                                                                       | 1937. | 1932.                                                                  | 1937. |
| Gaujam ...          | ...                                | 15,009                                                                | ...     | 15,109                                           | ...     | 1.4                                                                                         | ...   | 1.4                                                                    | ...   |
| Vizagapatam ...     | 1,672,554                          | 21,572                                                                | 38,481  | 20,921                                           | 37,384  | 1.7                                                                                         | 2.3   | 1.7                                                                    | 2.2   |
| Goddavari, East ... | 851,564                            | 40,332                                                                | 55,091  | 39,436                                           | 52,634  | 4.8                                                                                         | 6.6   | 4.6                                                                    | 6.2   |
| Do. West ...        | 620,729                            | 31,324                                                                | 41,953  | 30,528                                           | 40,655  | 5.0                                                                                         | 6.8   | 4.9                                                                    | 6.5   |
| Kistna ...          | 618,504                            | 35,211                                                                | 47,752  | 34,117                                           | 48,527  | 5.7                                                                                         | 7.7   | 5.5                                                                    | 7.5   |
| Guntur ...          | 1,006,687                          | 47,123                                                                | 52,980  | 45,653                                           | 56,636  | 4.7                                                                                         | 5.9   | 4.5                                                                    | 5.6   |
| Kurnool ...         | 504,723                            | 18,356                                                                | 18,901  | 15,983                                           | 18,460  | 3.3                                                                                         | 3.7   | 3.2                                                                    | 3.7   |
| Bellary ...         | 478,756                            | 9,086                                                                 | 10,703  | 8,636                                            | 10,212  | 1.9                                                                                         | 2.2   | 1.8                                                                    | 2.1   |
| Anantapur ...       | 510,877                            | 11,350                                                                | 12,071  | 11,038                                           | 11,679  | 2.2                                                                                         | 2.4   | 2.2                                                                    | 2.3   |
| Cuddapah ...        | 465,483                            | 10,962                                                                | 14,264  | 10,706                                           | 13,828  | 2.4                                                                                         | 3.1   | 2.3                                                                    | 3.0   |
| Nellore ...         | 741,900                            | 21,597                                                                | 26,748  | 20,418                                           | 28,637  | 2.9                                                                                         | 3.8   | 2.8                                                                    | 3.5   |
| Madras ...          | 306,007                            | 29,595                                                                | 35,493  | 24,241                                           | 27,439  | 9.7                                                                                         | 11.5  | 7.9                                                                    | 9.0   |
| Chingleput ...      | 817,864                            | 29,845                                                                | 25,315  | 20,075                                           | 24,355  | 2.5                                                                                         | 3.1   | 2.5                                                                    | 3.0   |
| North Arcot ...     | 1,135,379                          | 28,508                                                                | 29,861  | 27,738                                           | 28,551  | 2.5                                                                                         | 2.6   | 2.4                                                                    | 2.5   |
| Chittoor ...        | 708,778                            | 13,336                                                                | 16,109  | 12,737                                           | 15,339  | 1.9                                                                                         | 2.3   | 1.8                                                                    | 2.2   |
| South Arcot ...     | 1,229,435                          | 33,608                                                                | 34,122  | 23,364                                           | 27,364  | 2.7                                                                                         | 3.2   | 2.6                                                                    | 3.0   |
| Tanjore ...         | 1,242,182                          | 33,686                                                                | 34,314  | 31,871                                           | 37,348  | 2.7                                                                                         | 3.2   | 2.6                                                                    | 3.0   |
| Trichinopoly ...    | 978,378                            | 21,231                                                                | 24,689  | 19,784                                           | 22,626  | 2.2                                                                                         | 2.5   | 2.0                                                                    | 2.3   |
| Madura ...          | 1,114,310                          | 24,393                                                                | 33,253  | 23,084                                           | 31,510  | 2.2                                                                                         | 3.0   | 2.1                                                                    | 2.8   |
| Ramnad ...          | 966,778                            | 21,376                                                                | 25,897  | 21,108                                           | 27,893  | 2.2                                                                                         | 3.0   | 2.2                                                                    | 2.9   |
| Tinnevely ...       | 1,059,748                          | 40,738                                                                | 55,652  | 37,495                                           | 52,339  | 3.8                                                                                         | 5.3   | 3.5                                                                    | 4.9   |
| Coimbatore ...      | 1,226,840                          | 25,037                                                                | 31,084  | 23,491                                           | 29,327  | 2.0                                                                                         | 2.5   | 1.9                                                                    | 2.4   |
| Salem ...           | 1,222,229                          | 17,560                                                                | 23,121  | 17,198                                           | 22,248  | 1.4                                                                                         | 1.9   | 1.4                                                                    | 1.8   |
| The Nilgiris ...    | 77,402                             | 3,466                                                                 | 4,233   | 3,253                                            | 3,907   | 4.5                                                                                         | 5.4   | 4.2                                                                    | 4.9   |
| Malabar ...         | 1,817,806                          | 184,487                                                               | 174,205 | 127,329                                          | 168,195 | 7.4                                                                                         | 9.5   | 7.0                                                                    | 9.1   |
| South Kanara ...    | 708,291                            | 32,989                                                                | 38,440  | 28,238                                           | 33,681  | 4.7                                                                                         | 5.4   | 4.0                                                                    | 4.8   |
| Agency: {           | ...                                | 1,532                                                                 | ...     | 1,538                                            | ...     | 0.9                                                                                         | ...   | 0.9                                                                    | ...   |
| Gaujam ...          | ...                                | ...                                                                   | ...     | ...                                              | ...     | ...                                                                                         | ...   | ...                                                                    | ...   |
| Vizagapatam ...     | 90,330                             | 1,785                                                                 | 378     | 1,740                                            | 378     | 0.3                                                                                         | 0.4   | 0.3                                                                    | 0.4   |
| Goddavari, East ... | 119,734                            | 1,736                                                                 | 2,453   | 1,708                                            | 2,411   | 1.5                                                                                         | 2.1   | 1.4                                                                    | 2.0   |
| Total ...           | 22,291,388                         | 737,078                                                               | 915,501 | 698,805                                          | 867,075 | 3.1                                                                                         | 4.1   | 3.0                                                                    | 3.9   |

\* Revised figures following the transfer of portions to Orissa.

(53)—Number and Strength of Indian Secondary Schools for Girls on the 31st March according to the Degree of Completeness.

|                                                          | Number of schools. |            |                 |        |          |        | Number of scholars. |            |                 |        |          |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------------|--------|----------|--------|---------------------|------------|-----------------|--------|----------|--------|
|                                                          | Government.        | Municipal. | District Board. | Aided. | Unaided. | Total. | Government.         | Municipal. | District Board. | Aided. | Unaided. | Total. |
|                                                          | 1931-32.           |            |                 |        |          |        |                     |            |                 |        |          |        |
| Schools having forms up to and including—                |                    |            |                 |        |          |        |                     |            |                 |        |          |        |
| Sixth ... ..                                             | 14                 | ...        | 1               | 26     | 4        | 41     | 4,588               | ...        | 412             | 7,863  | ...      | 12,663 |
| Fifth ... ..                                             | 1                  | ...        | 1               | ...    | ...      | 2      | 116                 | ...        | 114             | ...    | ...      | 230    |
| Fourth ... ..                                            | ...                | ...        | ...             | 3      | ...      | 3      | ...                 | ...        | ...             | 550    | ...      | 550    |
| Third ... ..                                             | 6                  | 2          | 1               | 14     | ...      | 23     | 1,002               | 463        | 132             | 2,386  | ...      | 3,983  |
| Second ... ..                                            | 1                  | ...        | ...             | ...    | 1        | 2      | 105                 | ...        | ...             | ...    | 40       | 145    |
| First ... ..                                             | ...                | ...        | ...             | ...    | 1        | 1      | ...                 | ...        | ...             | ...    | 42       | 42     |
| Schools having classes inclusive of and below the fifth. | ...                | ...        | ...             | 1      | ...      | 1      | ...                 | ...        | ...             | 105    | ...      | 105    |
| Total ...                                                | 22                 | 2          | 3               | (a) 44 | (b) 2    | 73     | 5,811               | 463        | 658             | 10,684 | 82       | 17,693 |

| 1936-37.                                                 |     |     |     |        |       |    |       |     |     |        |     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------|-------|----|-------|-----|-----|--------|-----|--------|
| Schools having forms up to and including—                |     |     |     |        |       |    |       |     |     |        |     |        |
| Sixth ... ..                                             | 14  | ... | 2   | 30     | ...   | 46 | 5,336 | ... | 523 | 11,087 | ... | 16,945 |
| Fifth ... ..                                             | ... | ... | ... | 2      | ...   | 2  | ...   | ... | ... | 402    | ... | 402    |
| Fourth ... ..                                            | ... | ... | ... | 1      | 1     | 2  | ...   | ... | ... | 81     | 108 | 189    |
| Third ... ..                                             | 7   | 2   | 1   | 15     | 3     | 28 | 1,387 | 554 | 151 | 2,355  | 310 | 4,737  |
| Second ... ..                                            | ... | ... | ... | 1      | ...   | 1  | ...   | ... | ... | 107    | ... | 107    |
| First ... ..                                             | ... | ... | ... | ...    | 2     | 2  | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | 64  | 64     |
| Schools having classes inclusive of and below the fifth. | ... | ... | ... | 1      | ...   | 1  | ...   | ... | ... | 167    | ... | 167    |
| Total ...                                                | 21  | 2   | 3   | (c) 50 | (d) 6 | 82 | 6,703 | 554 | 673 | 14,199 | 482 | 22,611 |

- (a) 41 schools were under mission management.  
 (b) 1 school was under do.  
 (c) 48 schools were under do.  
 (d) 4 do.

(54)—Number of Girls in Indian Secondary Schools on the 31st March 1937.

| Districts.         | Girls. | Districts.               | Girls. |
|--------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| Vizagapatam ...    | 530    | Ramnad ...               | 309    |
| Godāvari, East ... | 1,036  | Tinnevely ...            | 2,288  |
| Do. West ...       | 627    | Coimbatore ...           | 1,597  |
| Kistna ...         | 788    | Salem ...                | 631    |
| Guntur ...         | 955    | The Nilgiris ...         | 376    |
| Kurnool ...        | 379    | Malabar ...              | 5,078  |
| Bellary ...        | 336    | South Kanara ...         | 3,453  |
| Anantapur ...      | 324    | Agency { Vizagapatam ... | ...    |
| Cuddapah ...       | 386    | Godāvari, East ...       | 13     |
| Nellore ...        | 685    |                          |        |
| Madras ...         | 5,856  | Total 1936-37 ...        | 31,853 |
| Chingleput ...     | 521    |                          |        |
| North Arcot ...    | 704    | 1935-36 ...              | 28,901 |
| Chittoor ...       | 531    | 1934-35 ...              | 26,337 |
| South Arcot ...    | 554    | 1933-34 ...              | 25,198 |
| Tanjore ...        | 1,344  | 1932-33 ...              | 23,617 |
| Trichinopoly ...   | 1,377  | 1931-32 ...              | 21,830 |
| Madura ...         | 1,221  |                          |        |

(55)—Public Elementary Schools for Girls.

| Managing agencies.        | 1931-32.  |         | 1936-37.  |         |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|
|                           | Schools.  | Pupils. | Schools.  | Pupils. |
| Under public management—  |           |         |           |         |
| Government ...            | 41        | 4,368   | 50        | 5,132   |
| Municipal ...             | 449       | 51,100  | 428       | 57,332  |
| District Board ...        | 3,361     | 172,796 | 2,754     | 189,215 |
| Panchayat ...             | 3         | 113     | 5         | 830     |
| Under private management— |           |         |           |         |
| Aided ...                 | (a) 1,728 | 126,284 | (c) 1,539 | 146,685 |
| Unaided ...               | (b) 90    | 3,733   | (d) 31    | 2,001   |
| Total ...                 | 5,672     | 358,394 | 4,807     | 330,495 |

- (a) Of these, 633 schools with 61,345 pupils were under mission management.  
 (b) Do. 12 do. 605 do. do.  
 (c) Do. 532 do. 65,200 do. do.  
 (d) Do. 6 do. 300 do. do.

(56)—*Number of Elementary Schools for Girls.*

| Managing agencies. |     |     |       |     | Number of elementary schools at the beginning of the year, viz., on the 31st March 1936. |     | Number closed during the year. |     | Number newly opened during the year. |     | Number of secondary schools converted into elementary schools during the year. |       | Total number of elementary schools at the end of the year, viz., on the 31st March 1937. |     | Number of elementary school buildings constructed during the year and intended to provide accommodation for |                                                                                               |                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                          |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                    |     |     |       |     |                                                                                          |     |                                |     |                                      |     |                                                                                |       |                                                                                          |     | Existing board schools.                                                                                     | Board schools at places where aided elementary schools but no board schools formerly existed. | Board schools at places where unaided elementary schools but no board or aided schools formerly existed. | Board schools at places where no elementary schools of any description whether board, aided or unaided formerly existed. |
| Government         | ... | ... | 49    | 2   | 3                                                                                        | ..  | 50                             | ... | ...                                  | ... | ...                                                                            | 50    | ...                                                                                      | ... | ...                                                                                                         | ...                                                                                           | ...                                                                                                      | ...                                                                                                                      |
| Municipal          | ... | ... | 446   | 23  | 5                                                                                        | ..  | 423                            | ... | ...                                  | ... | ...                                                                            | 423   | ...                                                                                      | ... | ...                                                                                                         | ...                                                                                           | ...                                                                                                      | ...                                                                                                                      |
| District Board     | ... | ... | 2,906 | 112 | 59                                                                                       | 1   | 2,754                          | 2   | ...                                  | ... | ...                                                                            | 2,754 | 2                                                                                        | ... | ...                                                                                                         | ...                                                                                           | ...                                                                                                      | ...                                                                                                                      |
| Panchayat          | ... | ... | 5     | ... | ...                                                                                      | ... | 5                              | ... | ...                                  | ... | ...                                                                            | 5     | ...                                                                                      | ... | ...                                                                                                         | ...                                                                                           | ...                                                                                                      | ...                                                                                                                      |
| Aided              | ... | ... | 1,680 | 180 | 58                                                                                       | 1   | 1,539                          | 2   | ...                                  | ... | ...                                                                            | 1,539 | 2                                                                                        | ... | ...                                                                                                         | ...                                                                                           | ...                                                                                                      | ...                                                                                                                      |
| Unaided            | ... | ... | 17    | 10  | 24                                                                                       | ... | 81                             | ... | ...                                  | ... | ...                                                                            | 81    | ...                                                                                      | ... | ...                                                                                                         | ...                                                                                           | ...                                                                                                      | ...                                                                                                                      |
| Total              | ... | ... | 5,083 | 427 | 149                                                                                      | 2   | 4,807                          | 4   | ...                                  | ... | ...                                                                            | 4,807 | 4                                                                                        | ... | ...                                                                                                         | ...                                                                                           | ...                                                                                                      | ...                                                                                                                      |

(67)—Public Elementary Night Schools for Girls according to Management.

| Management. |     |     |     | 1931-32. |           | 1936-37. |           |     |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----|
|             |     |     |     | Schools. | Scholars. | Schools. | Scholars. |     |
| Government  | ... | ... | ... | 1        | 25        | ...      | ...       |     |
| Board       | ... | ... | ... | 5        | 300       | 4        | 201       |     |
| Aided       | ... | ... | ... | 25       | 752       | 14       | 584       |     |
| Unaided     | ... | ... | ... | 8        | 224       | 1        | 53        |     |
| Total       |     |     |     | ...      | 89        | 1,301    | 19        | 888 |

(58)—*Extension of Elementary Education for Girls.*

| District.                               | Number of population centres or groups of hamlets in close proximity having a population of (according to the Educational Survey Register). |     |       |       |        |     |     |       |     |       | Number of villages or groups of hamlets in close proximity provided with one or more public or private girls' schools, the population of each village being |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  | Percentage of |  |  |  | Number of villages with a population of more than 5,000 of which are unprovided with girls' schools. |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|--------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|---------------|--|--|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                         | (1)                                                                                                                                         | (2) | (3)   | (4)   | (5)    | (6) | (7) | (8)   | (9) | (10)  | (11)                                                                                                                                                        | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Vizagapatam ...                         | ...                                                                                                                                         | 26  | 62    | 164   | 4,104  | 21  | 93  | 60    | 49  | 81.0  | 61.0                                                                                                                                                        | 37.0 | 1.0  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Godavari, East...                       | ...                                                                                                                                         | 52  | 69    | 128   | 586    | 44  | 48  | 61    | 52  | 85.0  | 70.0                                                                                                                                                        | 48.0 | 9.0  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Do, West ...                            | ...                                                                                                                                         | 48  | 35    | 91    | 580    | 48  | 29  | 47    | 23  | 100.0 | 81.0                                                                                                                                                        | 52.0 | 4.0  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Kistna ...                              | ...                                                                                                                                         | 12  | 32    | 72    | 522    | 12  | 24  | 46    | 61  | 100.0 | 77.0                                                                                                                                                        | 64.0 | 12.0 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Guntur ...                              | ...                                                                                                                                         | 53  | 89    | 208   | 567    | 47  | 59  | 102   | 48  | 89.0  | 64.0                                                                                                                                                        | 49.0 | 8.0  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Kurnool ...                             | ...                                                                                                                                         | 7   | 21    | 76    | 738    | 3   | 4   | 11    | 14  | 43.0  | 19.0                                                                                                                                                        | 14.0 | 2.0  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Bellary ...                             | ...                                                                                                                                         | 9   | 9     | 51    | 850    | 9   | 8   | 32    | 9   | 100.0 | 88.8                                                                                                                                                        | 62.7 | 1.0  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Anantapur ...                           | ...                                                                                                                                         | 16  | 23    | 70    | 649    | 12  | 23  | 31    | 33  | 73.0  | 100.0                                                                                                                                                       | 44.0 | 5.08 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Cuddapah ...                            | ...                                                                                                                                         | 19  | 26    | 73    | 732    | 16  | 15  | 29    | 19  | 84.2  | 57.7                                                                                                                                                        | 39.7 | 2.4  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Nellore ...                             | ...                                                                                                                                         | 14  | 37    | 75    | 1,645  | 6   | 14  | 33    | 69  | 42.9  | 37.8                                                                                                                                                        | 44.0 | 4.2  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Madras ...                              | ...                                                                                                                                         | ... | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ...   | ...                                                                                                                                                         | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Chingleput ...                          | ...                                                                                                                                         | 7   | 18    | 59    | 2,172  | 4   | 5   | 22    | 26  | 37.0  | 27.7                                                                                                                                                        | 37.0 | 1.0  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| North Arcot ...                         | ...                                                                                                                                         | 15  | 34    | 124   | 1,875  | 11  | 15  | 31    | 21  | 73.0  | 44.0                                                                                                                                                        | 25.0 | 1.0  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Chittoor ...                            | ...                                                                                                                                         | 9   | 15    | 84    | 297    | 4   | 1   | 5     | 18  | 44.0  | 7.0                                                                                                                                                         | 6.0  | 6.0  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| South Arcot ...                         | ...                                                                                                                                         | 8   | 46    | 141   | 2,125  | 6   | 32  | 49    | 20  | 69.0  | 69.0                                                                                                                                                        | 34.0 | 0.9  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Tanjore ...                             | ...                                                                                                                                         | 8   | 35    | 125   | 2,438  | 8   | 26  | 53    | 69  | 100.0 | 74.0                                                                                                                                                        | 46.0 | 8.0  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Trichinopoly ...                        | ...                                                                                                                                         | 17  | 68    | 190   | 794    | 11  | 37  | 67    | 18  | 65.0  | 58.0                                                                                                                                                        | 35.0 | 2.0  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Madura ...                              | ...                                                                                                                                         | 47  | 81    | 181   | 785    | 27  | 26  | 44    | 7   | 57.9  | 32.0                                                                                                                                                        | 34.0 | 1.0  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Ramanad ...                             | ...                                                                                                                                         | 11  | 32    | 81    | 3,500  | 11  | 25  | 42    | 35  | 100.0 | 78.0                                                                                                                                                        | 52.0 | 1.0  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Tinnevely ...                           | ...                                                                                                                                         | 20  | 62    | 150   | 720    | 14  | 47  | 71    | 14  | 70.0  | 78.0                                                                                                                                                        | 47.0 | 2.0  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Coimbatore ...                          | ...                                                                                                                                         | 173 | 99    | 200   | 678    | 49  | 40  | 49    | 11  | 27.0  | 40.0                                                                                                                                                        | 24.0 | 1.7  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Salem ...                               | ...                                                                                                                                         | 31  | 58    | 200   | 315    | 20  | 31  | 69    | 20  | 65.0  | 53.0                                                                                                                                                        | 30.0 | 6.0  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| The Nilgiris ...                        | ...                                                                                                                                         | 10  | 7     | 9     | 31     | 6   | 1   | 1     | 1   | 80.0  | 14.0                                                                                                                                                        | 11.0 | 8.0  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Malabar ...                             | ...                                                                                                                                         | 100 | 118   | 170   | 1,199  | 59  | 67  | 73    | 182 | 59.0  | 56.0                                                                                                                                                        | 43.0 | 15.0 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| South Kanara...                         | ...                                                                                                                                         | 28  | 25    | 113   | 618    | 14  | 10  | 25    | 11  | 54.0  | 40.0                                                                                                                                                        | 22.1 | 1.8  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Agency { Vizagapatam,<br>Godavari, East | ...                                                                                                                                         | ... | ...   | 1     | 30     | ... | 1   | ...   | 1   | ...   | 100.0                                                                                                                                                       | ...  | 31.0 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |
| Total                                   | ...                                                                                                                                         | 740 | 1,104 | 2,792 | 29,195 | 464 | 627 | 1,048 | 828 | 62.7  | 56.7                                                                                                                                                        | 37.5 | 2.8  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 80   |  |               |  |  |  |                                                                                                      |

(59)—Statement showing Particulars of Aided Elementary Schools for Girls managed by Teacher-Managers.

| Districts.         | Number of aided schools managed by teacher-managers. | Number of trained teachers in such schools. | Number of such schools which received extra grant on account of efficiency of work. | Number of such schools which received diminished grant for bad work. | Number of villages in the district with a population of more than 1,000 that are not provided with an elementary board or aided school. |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Vizagapatam ...    | 43                                                   | 59                                          | 11                                                                                  | 22                                                                   | 487                                                                                                                                     |
| Godavari, East ... | 61                                                   | 86                                          | 11                                                                                  | 17                                                                   | 263                                                                                                                                     |
| Do. West ...       | 16                                                   | 25                                          | 4                                                                                   | 3                                                                    | 122                                                                                                                                     |
| Kistna ...         | 7                                                    | 2                                           | 1                                                                                   | 2                                                                    | 110                                                                                                                                     |
| Guntur ...         | 89                                                   | 95                                          | 20                                                                                  | 43                                                                   | 323                                                                                                                                     |
| Kurnool ...        | 20                                                   | 22                                          | 6                                                                                   | 6                                                                    | ...                                                                                                                                     |
| Bellary ...        | 4                                                    | 2                                           | 2                                                                                   | 2                                                                    | 15                                                                                                                                      |
| Anantapur ...      | 2                                                    | 1                                           | 1                                                                                   | 1                                                                    | 274                                                                                                                                     |
| Cuddapah ...       | 12                                                   | 18                                          | 10                                                                                  | 2                                                                    | ...                                                                                                                                     |
| Nellore ...        | 65                                                   | 60                                          | 10                                                                                  | 30                                                                   | 353                                                                                                                                     |
| Madras ...         | 2                                                    | 21                                          | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                                  | ...                                                                                                                                     |
| Chingleput ...     | ...                                                  | ...                                         | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                                  | ...                                                                                                                                     |
| North Arcot ...    | 1                                                    | 5                                           | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                                  | ...                                                                                                                                     |
| Chittoor ...       | 5                                                    | 5                                           | 3                                                                                   | ...                                                                  | 566                                                                                                                                     |
| South Arcot ...    | 1                                                    | 3                                           | 1                                                                                   | ...                                                                  | ...                                                                                                                                     |
| Tanjore ...        | 2                                                    | 4                                           | 1                                                                                   | ...                                                                  | 566                                                                                                                                     |
| Trichinopoly ...   | ...                                                  | ...                                         | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                                  | ...                                                                                                                                     |
| Madura ...         | 8                                                    | 5                                           | 1                                                                                   | 2                                                                    | 163                                                                                                                                     |
| Ramnad ...         | 4                                                    | 4                                           | 2                                                                                   | 2                                                                    | 80                                                                                                                                      |
| Tinnevely ...      | 17                                                   | 32                                          | 1                                                                                   | 9                                                                    | 263                                                                                                                                     |
| Coimbatore ...     | 2                                                    | 8                                           | 2                                                                                   | ...                                                                  | ...                                                                                                                                     |
| Salem ...          | ...                                                  | ...                                         | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                                  | ...                                                                                                                                     |
| The Nilgiris ...   | ...                                                  | ...                                         | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                                  | 32                                                                                                                                      |
| Malabar ...        | ...                                                  | ...                                         | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                                  | 251                                                                                                                                     |
| South Kanara ...   | 173                                                  | 186                                         | 62                                                                                  | 52                                                                   | 434                                                                                                                                     |
| Agency—            | 3                                                    | 9                                           | 2                                                                                   | 1                                                                    | ...                                                                                                                                     |
| Vizagapatam ...    | ...                                                  | ...                                         | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                                  | ...                                                                                                                                     |
| Godavari, East.    | ...                                                  | ...                                         | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                                  | ...                                                                                                                                     |
| 1936-37 ...        | 532                                                  | 650                                         | 151                                                                                 | 196                                                                  | 4,252                                                                                                                                   |
| 1935-36 ...        | 603                                                  | 746                                         | 227                                                                                 | 181                                                                  | 4,517                                                                                                                                   |
| 1934-35 ...        | 648                                                  | 895                                         | 232                                                                                 | 186                                                                  | 5,562                                                                                                                                   |
| 1933-34 ...        | 680                                                  | 877                                         | 219                                                                                 | 196                                                                  | 9,174                                                                                                                                   |
| 1932-33 ...        | 684                                                  | 742                                         | 258                                                                                 | 180                                                                  | 5,578                                                                                                                                   |
| 1931-32 ...        | 697                                                  | 664                                         | 258                                                                                 | 188                                                                  | 8,782                                                                                                                                   |

(60)—Statement showing the Number of Elementary School Buildings (Girls' Schools) constructed.

| Number of elementary school buildings (for girls' schools)<br>constructed by |                  |            |                    |            |                   |                  |               |                  |    | Total. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|----|--------|
| Districts.                                                                   | Public agencies. |            |                    |            | Private agencies. |                  |               |                  |    |        |
|                                                                              | Govern-<br>ment. | Municipal. | District<br>Board. | Panchayat. | Aided             |                  | Unaided       |                  |    |        |
|                                                                              |                  |            |                    |            | Mission.          | Non-<br>mission. | Mis-<br>sion. | Non-<br>mission. |    |        |
| Nellore ...                                                                  | ...              | ...        | ...                | ...        | 1                 | ...              | ...           | ...              | 1  |        |
| North Arcot ...                                                              | ...              | ...        | 1                  | ...        | ...               | ...              | ...           | ...              | 1  |        |
| Madura ...                                                                   | ...              | 2          | ...                | ...        | ...               | ...              | ...           | ...              | 2  |        |
| Ramnad ...                                                                   | ...              | ...        | ...                | ...        | 1                 | ...              | ...           | ...              | 1  |        |
| Tinnevely ...                                                                | ...              | ...        | ...                | ...        | 3                 | ...              | ...           | ...              | 3  |        |
| Salem ...                                                                    | ...              | ...        | ...                | ...        | 1                 | ...              | ...           | ...              | 1  |        |
| Malabar ...                                                                  | ...              | ...        | 2                  | ...        | 1                 | 12               | ...           | 1                | 16 |        |
| Total                                                                        | 1936-37 ...      | ...        | 2                  | 3          | 7                 | 12               | ...           | 1                | 25 |        |
|                                                                              | 1935-36 ...      | ...        | 3                  | 1          | 6                 | 30               | ...           | ...              | 40 |        |
|                                                                              | 1934-35 ...      | ...        | 2                  | 4          | 6                 | 45               | ...           | ...              | 57 |        |
|                                                                              | 1933-34 ...      | ...        | ...                | 2          | 5                 | 19               | ...           | ...              | 27 |        |
|                                                                              | 1932-33 ...      | ...        | 2                  | 4          | 6                 | 8                | 1             | 2                | 28 |        |
|                                                                              | 1931-32 ...      | ...        | 4                  | 5          | 5                 | 27               | ...           | 4                | 45 |        |

(61)—Statement of Part-time and Night

| District.          | Under                |                     |                   |                    |                   |                    |                   |                    |                   |                                                 | Total of part-time and night schools. | Schools under ment of |      |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|------|
|                    | Public manage- ment. | Private management. |                   |                    |                   |                    |                   |                    |                   | Who are also managers of full-time day schools. |                                       |                       |      |
|                    |                      | Mission.            |                   |                    |                   | Non-mission.       |                   |                    |                   |                                                 |                                       |                       |      |
|                    |                      | Aided.              |                   | Unaided.           |                   | Aided.             |                   | Unaided.           |                   |                                                 |                                       |                       |      |
|                    |                      | Number of schools.  | Number of pupils. | Number of schools. | Number of pupils. | Number of schools. | Number of pupils. | Number of schools. | Number of pupils. |                                                 |                                       |                       |      |
| (1)                | (2)                  | (3)                 | (4)               | (5)                | (6)               | (7)                | (8)               | (9)                | (10)              | (11)                                            | (12)                                  | (13)                  | (14) |
| Vizagapatam        | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | 1                 | 60                 | ...               | ...                                             | 1                                     | ...                   | ...  |
| Godāvari, East     | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                                             | ...                                   | ...                   | ...  |
| Do. West           | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                                             | ...                                   | ...                   | ...  |
| Kistna             | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                                             | ...                                   | ...                   | ...  |
| Guntūr             | ...                  | ...                 | 1                 | 88                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                                             | ...                                   | 1                     | 86   |
| Kurnool            | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                                             | ...                                   | ...                   | ...  |
| Bellary            | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                                             | ...                                   | ...                   | ...  |
| Anantapur          | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | 89                 | ...               | ...                                             | 2                                     | ...                   | ...  |
| Cuddapah           | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                                             | ...                                   | ...                   | ...  |
| Nellore            | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                                             | ...                                   | ...                   | ...  |
| Madras             | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | 1                 | 20                 | ...               | ...                                             | 1                                     | ...                   | ...  |
| Chingleput         | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                                             | ...                                   | ...                   | ...  |
| North Arcot        | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                                             | ...                                   | ...                   | ...  |
| Chittoor           | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                                             | ...                                   | ...                   | ...  |
| South Arcot        | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                                             | ...                                   | ...                   | ...  |
| Tanjore            | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                                             | ...                                   | ...                   | ...  |
| Trichinopoly       | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | 1                 | 35                 | ...               | ...                                             | 1                                     | ...                   | ...  |
| Madara             | 4                    | 201                 | 2                 | 83                 | ...               | ...                | 1                 | 49                 | ...               | ...                                             | ...                                   | 2                     | 83   |
| Ramnad             | ...                  | ...                 | 1                 | 80                 | 1                 | 53                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                                             | 7                                     | 2                     | 83   |
| Tinnevelly         | ...                  | ...                 | 4                 | 162                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                                             | 2                                     | ...                   | ...  |
| Coimbatore         | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | 1                 | 55                 | ...               | ...                                             | 4                                     | ...                   | ...  |
| Salem              | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                                             | 1                                     | ...                   | ...  |
| The Nilgiris       | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                                             | ...                                   | ...                   | ...  |
| Malabar            | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                                             | ...                                   | ...                   | ...  |
| South Kanara       | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                                             | ...                                   | ...                   | ...  |
| Vizaga-<br>patam.  | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                                             | ...                                   | ...                   | ...  |
| Godāvari,<br>East. | ...                  | ...                 | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                | ...               | ...                                             | ...                                   | ...                   | ...  |
| 1936-37...         | 4                    | 201                 | 8                 | 311                | 1                 | 53                 | 7                 | 308                | ...               | ...                                             | 20                                    | 5                     | 202  |
| Total 1935-36...   | 4                    | 225                 | 9                 | 395                | ...               | ...                | 8                 | 294                | ...               | ...                                             | 21                                    | 7                     | 301  |
| 1931-32...         | 5                    | 290                 | 14                | 481                | 6                 | 159                | 14                | 426                | 2                 | 55                                              | 41                                    | 25                    | 747  |

*Schools for Girls and Female Adults for 1936-37.*

[illegible]

(62)-- Statement showing the Number of Trained Teachers to the Total Number of Teachers in each District, the Number of Pupils per Trained Teacher and the Number of Pupils per Teacher in Elementary Schools for Girls.

66

| Districts.     | Teachers. |        | Total number of pupils on rolls on the 31st March 1932. | Number of pupils per trained teacher. | Percentage of trained teachers to total number in each district. | Total number of pupils on rolls on the 31st March 1937. | Number of pupils per trained teacher. | Teachers. |        | Total number of pupils on rolls on the 31st March 1937. | Number of pupils per trained teacher. | Percentage of trained teachers to total number in each district. | Total number of pupils on rolls on the 31st March 1937. | Number of pupils per trained teacher. | Percentage of trained teachers to total number in each district. | Total number of pupils on rolls on the 31st March 1937. | Number of pupils per trained teacher. |
|----------------|-----------|--------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                | Trained.  | Total. |                                                         |                                       |                                                                  |                                                         |                                       | Trained.  | Total. |                                                         |                                       |                                                                  |                                                         |                                       |                                                                  |                                                         |                                       |
|                |           |        |                                                         |                                       |                                                                  |                                                         |                                       |           |        |                                                         |                                       |                                                                  |                                                         |                                       |                                                                  |                                                         |                                       |
| Ganjam         | 245       | 324    | 6,390                                                   | 26                                    | 76                                                               | 11,330                                                  | 21                                    | ...       | 642    | 14,198                                                  | 26                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Vizagapatam .. | 433       | 545    | 11,330                                                  | 27                                    | 78                                                               | 19,353                                                  | 31                                    | ...       | 878    | 22,510                                                  | 30                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Godavari, East | 619       | 794    | 19,353                                                  | 31                                    | 75                                                               | 13,236                                                  | 28                                    | ...       | 562    | 14,638                                                  | 28                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Do. West       | 497       | 512    | 13,236                                                  | 28                                    | 91                                                               | 12,955                                                  | 28                                    | ...       | 578    | 13,470                                                  | 25                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Kistna         | 467       | 543    | 12,955                                                  | 28                                    | 86                                                               | 21,595                                                  | 30                                    | ...       | 732    | 19,882                                                  | 27                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Guntur         | 728       | 923    | 21,595                                                  | 30                                    | 79                                                               | 7,011                                                   | 34                                    | ...       | 166    | 4,427                                                   | 29                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Kurnool        | 209       | 269    | 7,011                                                   | 34                                    | 78                                                               | 5,278                                                   | 31                                    | ...       | 187    | 5,719                                                   | 31                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Bellary        | 172       | 190    | 5,278                                                   | 31                                    | 91                                                               | 6,908                                                   | 27                                    | ...       | 202    | 6,215                                                   | 29                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Anantapur      | 206       | 257    | 6,908                                                   | 34                                    | 80                                                               | 4,592                                                   | 32                                    | ...       | 163    | 5,005                                                   | 31                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Cuddapah       | 142       | 185    | 4,592                                                   | 32                                    | 77                                                               | 8,774                                                   | 25                                    | ...       | 349    | 10,233                                                  | 29                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Nellore        | 274       | 370    | 8,774                                                   | 35                                    | 74                                                               | 19,778                                                  | 27                                    | ...       | 813    | 22,625                                                  | 28                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Madras         | 735       | 826    | 19,778                                                  | 27                                    | 89                                                               | 10,775                                                  | 30                                    | ...       | 395    | 10,462                                                  | 29                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Chingleput     | 389       | 403    | 10,775                                                  | 30                                    | 89                                                               | 16,755                                                  | 34                                    | ...       | 401    | 12,463                                                  | 31                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| North Arcot    | ...       | ...    | 16,755                                                  | 32                                    | 87                                                               | 6,227                                                   | 25                                    | ...       | 141    | 3,999                                                   | 27                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Chittoor       | 195       | 251    | 6,227                                                   | 32                                    | 75                                                               | 11,752                                                  | 26                                    | ...       | 437    | 13,256                                                  | 30                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| South Arcot    | 400       | 446    | 11,752                                                  | 29                                    | 90                                                               | 17,462                                                  | 28                                    | ...       | 532    | 17,354                                                  | 30                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Tanjore        | 570       | 639    | 17,462                                                  | 31                                    | 85                                                               | 14,042                                                  | 26                                    | ...       | 505    | 17,354                                                  | 30                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Trichinopoly   | 467       | 537    | 14,042                                                  | 30                                    | 87                                                               | 17,054                                                  | 28                                    | ...       | 702    | 22,300                                                  | 31                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Madura         | 600       | 653    | 17,054                                                  | 28                                    | 92                                                               | 12,529                                                  | 26                                    | ...       | 738    | 22,300                                                  | 31                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Ramanad        | 428       | 501    | 12,529                                                  | 29                                    | 85                                                               | 19,694                                                  | 29                                    | ...       | 490    | 22,300                                                  | 31                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Tinnevely      | 758       | 904    | 19,694                                                  | 29                                    | 84                                                               | 14,577                                                  | 26                                    | ...       | 551    | 15,601                                                  | 32                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Coimbatore     | 410       | 527    | 14,577                                                  | 36                                    | 78                                                               | 11,470                                                  | 36                                    | ...       | 873    | 25,287                                                  | 29                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Salem          | 317       | 391    | 11,470                                                  | 36                                    | 81                                                               | 1,633                                                   | 25                                    | ...       | 950    | 15,601                                                  | 32                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| The Nilgiris   | 66        | 76     | 1,633                                                   | 36                                    | 87                                                               | 55,189                                                  | 39                                    | ...       | 451    | 13,024                                                  | 33                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Malabar        | 1,431     | 2,433  | 55,189                                                  | 39                                    | 59                                                               | 10,539                                                  | 31                                    | ...       | 68     | 1,817                                                   | 30                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| South Kanara   | 340       | 405    | 10,539                                                  | 31                                    | 84                                                               | 357                                                     | 36                                    | ...       | 2,687  | 64,853                                                  | 36                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Ganjam         | ...       | ...    | ...                                                     | 36                                    | 58                                                               | 761                                                     | 35                                    | ...       | 426    | 10,814                                                  | 29                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Vizagapatam    | 10        | 19     | 357                                                     | 36                                    | 58                                                               | ...                                                     | 36                                    | ...       | 2      | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Godavari, East | 22        | 35     | 761                                                     | 35                                    | 63                                                               | ...                                                     | 35                                    | ...       | 15     | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Godavari, East | 15        | 18     | 430                                                     | 29                                    | 83                                                               | ...                                                     | 29                                    | ...       | 17     | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |
| Total          | 11,540    | 14,541 | 358,394                                                 | 31                                    | 79                                                               | 3,0495                                                  | 25                                    | ...       | 14,575 | 3,0495                                                  | 30                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   | ...                                                              | ...                                                     | ...                                   |

SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICS

SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICS

67

(63)-- Statement showing the Number of Trained and Untrained Teachers by Classes in Girls' Schools.

| Teachers who are                    |           | In Elementary Schools. |            |                          |            |                         |            |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
|                                     |           | Secondary grade.       |            | Higher Elementary grade. |            | Lower Elementary grade. |            |
|                                     |           | Trained.               | Untrained. | Trained.                 | Untrained. | Trained.                | Untrained. |
| (1)                                 | (2)       | (3)                    | (4)        | (5)                      | (6)        | (7)                     | (8)        |
| 1. Caste Hindus ...                 | Men ...   | 178                    | 83         | 1,490                    | 577        | 874                     | 115        |
|                                     | Women ... | 171                    | 20         | 1,420                    | 364        | 1,322                   | 104        |
| 2. Muhammadans excluding Mappillas. | Men ...   | 2                      | 2          | 20                       | 7          | 35                      | 38         |
|                                     | Women ... | 19                     | ...        | 155                      | 5          | 405                     | 81         |
| 3. Mappillas ...                    | Men ...   | ...                    | ...        | 8                        | 6          | 3                       | 12         |
|                                     | Women ... | ...                    | ...        | 27                       | 4          | 41                      | 11         |
| 4. Indian Christians                | Men ...   | 45                     | 9          | 224                      | 43         | 58                      | 7          |
|                                     | Women ... | 725                    | 44         | 4,597                    | 286        | 541                     | 80         |
| 5. Adi-Dravidas and Adi-Andhras.    | Men ...   | ...                    | ...        | 7                        | 7          | 7                       | 1          |
|                                     | Women ... | 2                      | ...        | 27                       | 4          | 26                      | 1          |
| 6. Other depressed classes.         | Men ...   | ...                    | ...        | 8                        | ...        | 23                      | 3          |
|                                     | Women ... | 4                      | ...        | 27                       | 1          | 49                      | 2          |
| Total, 1936-37                      | Men ...   | 225                    | 94         | 1,742                    | 640        | 1,009                   | 176        |
|                                     | Women ... | 915                    | 64         | 6,253                    | 614        | 2,378                   | 279        |
| Total, 1935-36                      | Men ...   | 234                    | 127        | 1,779                    | 720        | 1,349                   | 270        |
|                                     | Women ... | 858                    | 64         | 5,845                    | 524        | 2,490                   | 322        |

| Teachers who are                    |           | In Secondary Schools. |            |                          |            |                         |            |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
|                                     |           | Secondary grade.      |            | Higher Elementary grade. |            | Lower Elementary grade. |            |
|                                     |           | Trained.              | Untrained. | Trained.                 | Untrained. | Trained.                | Untrained. |
| (9)                                 | (10)      | (11)                  | (12)       | (13)                     | (14)       | (15)                    | (16)       |
| 1. Caste Hindus ...                 | Men ...   | 4                     | 3          | 3                        | 1          | 1                       | 3          |
|                                     | Women ... | 85                    | 4          | 15                       | 1          | ...                     | 1          |
| 2. Muhammadans excluding Mappillas. | Men ...   | ...                   | ...        | ...                      | ...        | ...                     | ...        |
|                                     | Women ... | 7                     | ...        | 1                        | ...        | ...                     | ...        |
| 3. Mappillas ...                    | Men ...   | ...                   | ...        | ...                      | ...        | ...                     | ...        |
|                                     | Women ... | ...                   | ...        | ...                      | ...        | ...                     | ...        |
| 4. Indian Christians                | Men ...   | 3                     | ...        | 1                        | ...        | ...                     | ...        |
|                                     | Women ... | 544                   | 10         | 43                       | 11         | 1                       | 4          |
| 5. Adi-Dravidas and Adi-Andhras.    | Men ...   | ...                   | ...        | ...                      | ...        | ...                     | ...        |
|                                     | Women ... | 1                     | ...        | ...                      | ...        | ...                     | ...        |
| 6. Other depressed classes.         | Men ...   | ...                   | ...        | ...                      | ...        | ...                     | ...        |
|                                     | Women ... | 1                     | ...        | ...                      | ...        | ...                     | ...        |
| Total, 1936-37                      | Men ...   | 7                     | 3          | 4                        | 1          | 1                       | 3          |
|                                     | Women ... | 638                   | 14         | 68                       | 13         | 1                       | 5          |
| Total, 1935-36                      | Men ...   | 8                     | 1          | 3                        | 1          | 1                       | ...        |
|                                     | Women ... | 602                   | 17         | 82                       | 9          | 2                       | 2          |

## SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICS

(64)—Statement showing the Number of Trained and Untrained Teachers by Languages in Girls' Schools.

| Teachers, whose second language is |         | In Elementary Schools. |             |                          |             |                         |             |
|------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
|                                    |         | Secondary grade.       |             | Higher Elementary grade. |             | Lower Elementary grade. |             |
|                                    |         | Trained.               | Un-trained. | Trained.                 | Un-trained. | Trained.                | Un-trained. |
|                                    |         | (2)                    | (3)         | (4)                      | (5)         | (6)                     | (7)         |
| 1. Tamil                           | Men ... | 47                     | 3           | 210                      | 86          | 125                     | 15          |
|                                    | Women.  | 549                    | 35          | 3,683                    | 189         | 1,082                   | 113         |
| 2. Telugu                          | Men ... | 187                    | 35          | 1,111                    | 205         | 724                     | 82          |
|                                    | Women.  | 162                    | 6           | 1,326                    | 55          | 499                     | 51          |
| 3. Kanarese                        | Men ... | 5                      | 1           | 13                       | 6           | 17                      | 1           |
|                                    | Women.  | 47                     | 10          | 254                      | 26          | 95                      | 5           |
| 4. Malayalam.                      | Men ... | 35                     | 41          | 390                      | 382         | 104                     | 62          |
|                                    | Women.  | 139                    | 18          | 837                      | 389         | 819                     | 36          |
| 5. Urdu                            | Men ... | 1                      | 1           | 14                       | 1           | 21                      | 10          |
|                                    | Women.  | 18                     | ...         | 173                      | 5           | 431                     | 74          |
| 6. Oriya                           | Men ... | ...                    | ...         | 4                        | ...         | 9                       | ...         |
|                                    | Women.  | ...                    | ...         | ...                      | ...         | 2                       | ...         |
| Total, 1936-37.                    | Men ... | 225                    | 94          | 1,742                    | 640         | 1,000                   | 176         |
|                                    | Women.  | 915                    | 64          | 6,253                    | 614         | 2,878                   | 279         |
| Total, 1935-36.                    | Men ... | 234                    | 127         | 1,779                    | 720         | 1,349                   | 270         |
|                                    | Women.  | 858                    | 64          | 5,845                    | 524         | 2,490                   | 322         |

## In Secondary Schools.

| Teachers, whose second language is |         | Secondary grade. |             | Higher Elementary grade. |             | Lower Elementary grade. |             |
|------------------------------------|---------|------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
|                                    |         | Trained.         | Un-trained. | Trained.                 | Un-trained. | Trained.                | Un-trained. |
|                                    |         | (8)              | (9)         | (10)                     | (11)        | (12)                    | (13)        |
|                                    |         | (8)              | (9)         | (10)                     | (11)        | (12)                    | (13)        |
| 1. Tamil                           | Men ... | 4                | ...         | 2                        | 1           | ...                     | 2           |
|                                    | Women.  | 358              | 8           | 39                       | 5           | ...                     | 3           |
| 2. Telugu                          | Men ... | 3                | 1           | 2                        | ...         | 1                       | 1           |
|                                    | Women.  | 94               | 1           | 8                        | 2           | ...                     | 1           |
| 3. Kanarese                        | Men ... | ...              | ...         | ...                      | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
|                                    | Women.  | 70               | 2           | ...                      | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
| 4. Malayalam.                      | Men ... | ...              | 2           | 4                        | 5           | ...                     | ...         |
|                                    | Women.  | 109              | 3           | 7                        | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
| 5. Urdu                            | Men ... | ...              | ...         | ...                      | 1           | 1                       | 1           |
|                                    | Women.  | 7                | ...         | ...                      | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
| 6. Oriya                           | Men ... | ...              | ...         | ...                      | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
|                                    | Women.  | ...              | ...         | ...                      | ...         | ...                     | ...         |
| Total, 1936-37.                    | Men ... | 7                | 3           | 4                        | 1           | 1                       | 2           |
|                                    | Women.  | 638              | 14          | 58                       | 13          | 1                       | 5           |
| Total, 1935-36.                    | Men ... | 8                | 1           | 3                        | 1           | 1                       | ...         |
|                                    | Women.  | 602              | 17          | 82                       | 9           | 2                       | 2           |

## SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICS

(65)—Expenditure on Indian Schools for Girls—Secondary and Elementary.  
(Direct Expenditure only.)

|                    | Average number on rolls on 31st March. | Provincial funds. | Board funds. | Municipal funds. | Fees.    | Other funds. | Total.    |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|----------|--------------|-----------|
|                    |                                        | RS.               | RS.          | RS.              | RS.      | RS.          | RS.       |
| Government ...     | 11,524                                 | 5,04,178          | ...          | ...              | 58,157   | 1,181        | 5,63,516  |
| Municipal ...      | 58,102                                 | 2,53,689          | 550          | 6,47,501         | 5,263    | 278          | 9,07,664  |
| District Board ... | 169,809                                | 11,74,348         | 6,19,489     | ...              | 10,863   | 1,740        | 18,06,440 |
| Panchayat ...      | 294                                    | 413               | 1,330        | ...              | ...      | ...          | 1,443     |
| Aided ...          | 158,984                                | 9,01,707          | ...          | 195              | 2,73,642 | 9,22,601     | 20,98,145 |
| Unaided ...        | 2,403                                  | ...               | ...          | ...              | 3,575    | 29,227       | 32,602    |
| Total, 1936-37 ... | 401,116                                | 28,34,315         | 6,21,369     | 6,47,899         | 3,51,300 | 9,55,027     | 54,09,710 |
| Total, 1931-32 ... | 367,473                                | 27,21,490         | 7,88,555     | 5,88,178         | 2,31,501 | 10,57,728    | 53,87,452 |

## ANGLO-INDIAN AND EUROPEAN EDUCATION.

(66)—Institutions chiefly intended for Anglo-Indians and Europeans.

|                                 | 1931-32. |           | 1936-37. |           |
|---------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
|                                 | Number.  | Strength. | Number.  | Strength. |
| Secondary schools for boys      | 12       | 2,510     | 13       | 2,842     |
| Do. for girls                   | 10       | 1,867     | 8        | 1,844     |
| Primary schools for boys        | 19       | 2,917     | 20       | 3,510     |
| Do. for girls                   | 16       | 2,153     | 14       | 1,945     |
| Training schools for mistresses | 11       | 1,184     | 13       | 1,448     |
| Special schools for girls       | 10       | 501       | 5        | 265       |
|                                 | 2        | 40        | 2        | 67        |
|                                 | 2        | 97        | 2        | 87        |
| Total                           | 82       | 10,759    | 77       | 11,458    |

(68)—Qualifications of Teachers employed in Anglo-Indian and European Schools for General Education.

|                                  |                             | Number of teachers. |          |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------|
|                                  |                             | 1931-32.            | 1936-37. |
| Teachers holding—                |                             |                     |          |
| Trained teachers certificates    | A degree ...                | 80                  | 124      |
|                                  | Secondary grade ...         | 289                 | 352      |
|                                  | Elementary higher grade ... | 121                 | 104      |
|                                  | Do. lower grade ...         | 10                  | 3        |
|                                  | Others ...                  | 41                  | 24       |
|                                  |                             | 511                 | 607      |
| (a) Certificated                 | A degree ...                | 28                  | 5        |
|                                  | Secondary grade ...         | 81                  | 12       |
|                                  | Elementary higher grade ... | 17                  | 5        |
|                                  | Do. lower grade ...         | 4                   | 6        |
|                                  |                             | 75                  | 28       |
| Untrained teachers certificates. | A degree ...                | 15                  | 24       |
|                                  | Secondary grade ...         | 22                  | 29       |
|                                  | Elementary higher grade ... | 18                  | 10       |
|                                  | Do. lower grade ...         | 7                   | 7        |
|                                  | Others ...                  | 59                  | 48       |
|                                  |                             | 121                 | 113      |

(a) Teachers of proved ability and approved service.  
 (b) Holding general education certificates only.

(67)—Anglo-Indian and European Scholars in Public Schools in the Different Classes of Institutions.

|                                     |           | 1931-32. |        | 1936-37. |        |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------|----------|--------|
|                                     |           | Boys.    | Girls. | Boys.    | Girls. |
| Arts colleges for men (Indians)     | ...       | 66       | 8      | 92       | 11     |
| Do. for women (do.)                 | ...       | ...      | 88     | ...      | 43     |
| Professional colleges for men (do.) | ...       | 29       | 7      | 79       | 13     |
| Do. for women (do.)                 | ...       | ...      | 7      | ...      | 3      |
| Secondary schools for boys (do.)    | ...       | 272      | 2      | 411      | 5      |
| Do. for girls (do.)                 | ...       | 2        | 83     | 17       | 114    |
| Elementary schools for boys (do.)   | ...       | 185      | 10     | 117      | 44     |
| Do. for girls (do.)                 | ...       | 20       | 100    | 18       | 101    |
| High schools for boys for Europeans | ...       | 2,057    | 60     | 2,178    | 182    |
| Do. for girls (do.)                 | ...       | 341      | 2,116  | 398      | 2,370  |
| Middle schools for boys (do.)       | ...       | 768      | 369    | 658      | 462    |
| Do. for girls (do.)                 | ...       | 453      | 1,328  | 820      | 1,179  |
| Primary schools for boys (do.)      | ...       | 584      | 484    | 689      | 557    |
| Do. for girls (do.)                 | ...       | 197      | 263    | 90       | 183    |
| Training schools for masters        | ...       | 2        | ...    | ...      | ...    |
| Do. for mistresses.                 | ...       | ...      | 24     | ...      | 25     |
|                                     | Indians   | ...      | 40     | 4        | 54     |
|                                     | Europeans | 199      | 43     | 174      | 105    |
| Other special schools               | ...       | ...      | 79     | ...      | 28     |
| Total                               | ...       | 5,125    | 5,056  | 5,805    | 5,879  |

(69)—Expenditure on Anglo-Indian and European Schools.

(69)—Expenditure on Anglo-Indian and

| Expenditure during |           |           | Percentage to total Expenditure. |          |          |          |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
|                    | 1931-32.  | 1935-36.  | 1936-37.                         | 1931-32. | 1935-36. | 1936-37. |
|                    | RS.       | RS.       | RS.                              |          |          |          |
| Public Funds       | 8,28,594  | 6,74,134  | 7,49,080                         | 31.38    | 26.45    | 29.46    |
| Fees               | 6,79,723  | 6,35,809  | 6,04,144                         | 25.73    | 24.80    | 24.14    |
| Other sources      | 11,32,943 | 12,49,773 | 11,48,787                        | 42.89    | 48.75    | 45.90    |
| Total              | 26,41,260 | 25,59,716 | 25,02,921                        | 100.00   | 100.00   | 100.00   |

# MUHAMMADAN EDUCATION.

(70)—Institutions chiefly intended for Muhammadans.

72

## SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICS

| Classes of institutions.                              | Public institutions. |         |            |         |                 |         |            |         |          |         | Private institutions. |         | Grand total. |         |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------|------------|---------|-----------------|---------|------------|---------|----------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|
|                                                       | Government.          |         | Municipal. |         | District Board. |         | Panchayat. |         | Aided.   |         | Unaided.              |         |              | Total.  |         |
|                                                       | Schools.             | Pupils. | Schools.   | Pupils. | Schools.        | Pupils. | Schools.   | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools.              | Pupils. |              |         |         |
| <i>Public institutions.</i>                           |                      |         |            |         |                 |         |            |         |          |         |                       |         |              |         |         |
| Arts colleges for men                                 | 1                    | 113     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | 4        | 203     | ...                   | ...     | ...          | ...     | ...     |
| Secondary schools for boys                            | 7                    | 1,464   | 3          | 261     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | 6        | 1,509   | ...                   | ...     | ...          | ...     | ...     |
| Do. for girls                                         | 1                    | 435     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                   | ...     | ...          | ...     | ...     |
| Elementary schools for boys                           | 10                   | 688     | 209        | 19,666  | 1,840           | 82,355  | 4          | 251     | 1,445    | 123,245 | 37                    | 2,130   | 3,045        | 1       | 298,285 |
| Do. for girls                                         | 6                    | 691     | 114        | 7,916   | 317             | 17,396  | ...        | ...     | 108      | 6,347   | 5                     | 307     | 550          | 6       | 82,657  |
| Training schools for masters                          | 6                    | 495     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                   | ...     | ...          | ...     | ...     |
| Do. for mistresses                                    | 6                    | 138     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | 5        | 322     | ...                   | ...     | ...          | 6       | 138     |
| Other special schools for boys                        | ...                  | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                   | ...     | ...          | ...     | ...     |
| Do. for girls                                         | ...                  | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                   | ...     | ...          | ...     | ...     |
| Total                                                 | 37                   | 4,094   | 326        | 27,843  | 1,657           | 100,751 | 4          | 251     | 1,508    | 131,626 | 43                    | 2,649   | 3,635        | 267,214 | 3,635   |
| <i>Private institutions.</i>                          |                      |         |            |         |                 |         |            |         |          |         |                       |         |              |         |         |
| Advanced schools teaching Arabic or Persian for boys  | ...                  | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                   | ...     | ...          | ...     | ...     |
| Advanced schools teaching Arabic or Persian for girls | ...                  | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                   | ...     | ...          | ...     | ...     |
| Elementary schools teaching Quran for boys            | ...                  | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                   | ...     | ...          | ...     | ...     |
| Elementary schools teaching Quran for girls           | ...                  | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                   | ...     | ...          | ...     | ...     |
| Total                                                 | ...                  | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                   | ...     | ...          | ...     | ...     |
| Grand totals.                                         | 39                   | 4,721   | 354        | 28,549  | 1,761           | 96,659  | 2          | 71      | 1,907    | 103,390 | 47                    | 2,559   | 3,810        | 283,349 | 283,349 |
|                                                       |                      |         |            |         |                 |         |            |         |          |         |                       |         |              | 16,135  | 16,135  |
|                                                       |                      |         |            |         |                 |         |            |         |          |         |                       |         |              | 4,064   | 4,064   |
|                                                       |                      |         |            |         |                 |         |            |         |          |         |                       |         |              | 20,803  | 20,803  |
|                                                       |                      |         |            |         |                 |         |            |         |          |         |                       |         |              | 4,815   | 4,815   |
|                                                       |                      |         |            |         |                 |         |            |         |          |         |                       |         |              | 256,242 | 256,242 |

(71)—Distribution of Muhammadan Pupils (Public and Private) in all Schools by Districts.

| Districts.      | Muhammadan population. |           |           | Muhammadan scholars on the 31st March |        |         |         |         |         | Percentage of Muhammadan scholars to the Muhammadan population (census of 1931). |        |        |       |        |        |
|-----------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
|                 |                        |           |           | 1932.                                 |        |         | 1937.   |         |         | 1932.                                                                            |        |        | 1937. |        |        |
|                 | Males.                 | Females.  | Total.    | Boys.                                 | Girls. | Total.  | Boys.   | Girls.  | Total.  | Boys.                                                                            | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| Ganjam          | 12,719                 | 12,863    | 25,582    | 480                                   | 241    | 721     | 2,273   | 1,022   | 3,295   | 20.5                                                                             | 6.9    | 13.6   | 17.9  | 7.9    | 12.9   |
| Vinayapatam     | 13,122                 | 13,555    | 26,677    | 2,038                                 | 871    | 2,909   | 2,728   | 1,308   | 4,036   | 28.4                                                                             | 7.5    | 15.9   | 19.2  | 9.6    | 14.4   |
| Godavari, East  | 12,972                 | 12,628    | 25,600    | 1,968                                 | 1,300  | 3,268   | 2,021   | 1,102   | 3,123   | 18.0                                                                             | 6.3    | 12.3   | 16.6  | 8.7    | 12.2   |
| Do. West        | 32,328                 | 30,778    | 63,106    | 4,875                                 | 1,860  | 6,735   | 4,992   | 2,451   | 7,443   | 15.0                                                                             | 6.0    | 10.6   | 15.5  | 8.4    | 11.9   |
| Kistna          | 80,956                 | 76,690    | 157,646   | 10,284                                | 3,792  | 14,076  | 11,905  | 6,388   | 18,293  | 13.2                                                                             | 4.1    | 8.7    | 14.7  | 7.0    | 10.8   |
| Guntur          | 74,791                 | 70,770    | 145,561   | 10,256                                | 2,800  | 13,056  | 9,992   | 3,076   | 13,068  | 14.2                                                                             | 8.6    | 9.0    | 13.4  | 4.8    | 8.8    |
| Karnool         | 64,191                 | 49,613    | 113,804   | 6,540                                 | 1,536  | 8,076   | 5,041   | 1,694   | 6,735   | 10.7                                                                             | 2.2    | 6.8    | 9.8   | 3.4    | 6.4    |
| Bellary         | 50,515                 | 48,489    | 99,004    | 7,765                                 | 2,642  | 10,407  | 7,080   | 2,965   | 10,045  | 15.1                                                                             | 4.4    | 9.9    | 14.0  | 5.3    | 9.6    |
| Anantapur       | 64,175                 | 60,808    | 124,983   | 8,732                                 | 2,475  | 11,207  | 8,124   | 2,965   | 11,089  | 12.1                                                                             | 3.4    | 8.9    | 14.2  | 4.9    | 9.5    |
| Undlappah       | 51,960                 | 51,232    | 103,192   | 6,082                                 | 1,842  | 7,924   | 6,704   | 2,421   | 9,125   | 12.1                                                                             | 3.3    | 7.8    | 13.9  | 4.7    | 8.8    |
| Nellore         | 38,341                 | 31,990    | 70,331    | 5,847                                 | 2,719  | 8,566   | 6,277   | 3,289   | 9,566   | 15.4                                                                             | 4.7    | 9.3    | 12.6  | 5.7    | 9.2    |
| Madras          | 19,503                 | 17,502    | 37,005    | 2,387                                 | 971    | 3,358   | 2,450   | 997     | 3,447   | 18.6                                                                             | 6.2    | 11.3   | 16.4  | 10.4   | 13.4   |
| Chingleput      | 67,593                 | 68,442    | 136,035   | 10,798                                | 3,605  | 14,403  | 10,918  | 3,286   | 14,204  | 15.6                                                                             | 4.8    | 9.6    | 16.2  | 4.8    | 10.5   |
| North Arcot     | 41,704                 | 38,344    | 80,048    | 5,197                                 | 1,578  | 6,775   | 5,099   | 1,915   | 7,014   | 17.6                                                                             | 4.3    | 11.3   | 12.2  | 5.0    | 8.6    |
| Chittoor        | 38,484                 | 37,564    | 76,048    | 5,139                                 | 1,686  | 6,825   | 5,116   | 2,007   | 7,122   | 13.6                                                                             | 4.3    | 8.9    | 13.3  | 5.3    | 9.3    |
| South Arcot     | 64,213                 | 61,407    | 125,620   | 13,127                                | 2,310  | 15,437  | 12,394  | 3,117   | 15,501  | 25.0                                                                             | 4.0    | 13.8   | 19.3  | 8.6    | 11.5   |
| Tanjore         | 35,851                 | 36,656    | 72,507    | 4,647                                 | 1,070  | 5,717   | 5,007   | 1,572   | 6,579   | 13.3                                                                             | 2.5    | 8.6    | 14.0  | 3.5    | 8.7    |
| Trichinopoly    | 44,948                 | 45,639    | 90,587    | 6,915                                 | 1,070  | 7,985   | 6,885   | 2,100   | 8,985   | 15.4                                                                             | 2.1    | 7.5    | 15.1  | 3.6    | 9.3    |
| Madras          | 49,990                 | 71,280    | 121,270   | 7,501                                 | 2,608  | 10,109  | 7,382   | 2,922   | 10,304  | 15.7                                                                             | 2.8    | 8.3    | 14.8  | 5.8    | 12.0   |
| Ramanad         | 33,428                 | 66,907    | 100,335   | 9,095                                 | 2,904  | 11,999  | 8,797   | 3,716   | 12,513  | 16.2                                                                             | 3.7    | 10.3   | 14.2  | 5.7    | 10.0   |
| Tinnevely       | 29,335                 | 27,029    | 56,364    | 4,547                                 | 1,605  | 6,152   | 4,797   | 1,539   | 6,336   | 16.1                                                                             | 5.5    | 11.0   | 15.2  | 7.2    | 11.2   |
| Coimbatore      | 32,091                 | 29,791    | 61,882    | 4,638                                 | 1,631  | 6,269   | 4,879   | 2,150   | 7,029   | 12.9                                                                             | 4.8    | 9.8    | 10.2  | 6.8    | 8.6    |
| Salem           | 59,082                 | 59,431    | 118,513   | 8,963                                 | 3,249  | 12,212  | 9,824   | 4,918   | 14,742  | 15.6                                                                             | 5.6    | 10.8   | 17.3  | 8.2    | 12.8   |
| The Nilgiris    | 38,069                 | 92,111    | 130,180   | 10,102                                | 3,789  | 13,891  | 10,756  | 3,507   | 14,263  | 26.0                                                                             | 6.7    | 15.8   | 22.2  | 3.9    | 8.0    |
| Malabar         | ...                    | ...       | ...       | ...                                   | ...    | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...                                                                              | ...    | ...    | ...   | ...    | ...    |
| South Kanara    | ...                    | ...       | ...       | ...                                   | ...    | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...                                                                              | ...    | ...    | ...   | ...    | ...    |
| Ganjam          | ...                    | ...       | ...       | ...                                   | ...    | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...                                                                              | ...    | ...    | ...   | ...    | ...    |
| Vinayapatam     | ...                    | ...       | ...       | ...                                   | ...    | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...                                                                              | ...    | ...    | ...   | ...    | ...    |
| Godavari, East. | ...                    | ...       | ...       | ...                                   | ...    | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...     | ...                                                                              | ...    | ...    | ...   | ...    | ...    |
| Total           | 1,638,755              | 1,671,549 | 3,310,304 | 233,908                               | 85,598 | 319,506 | 251,826 | 104,681 | 356,487 | 15.2                                                                             | 4.5    | 9.8    | 15.6  | 6.2    | 10.8   |

## (72)—Institutions intended for Mappillas.

|                                 | 1931-32.       |         |                 |         | 1936-37.       |         |                 |         |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
|                                 | Boys' schools. |         | Girls' schools. |         | Boys' schools. |         | Girls' schools. |         |
|                                 | Schools.       | Pupils. | Schools.        | Pupils. | Schools.       | Pupils. | Schools.        | Pupils. |
| <i>Public institutions.</i>     |                |         |                 |         |                |         |                 |         |
| Government ...                  | 12             | 1,262   | ...             | ...     | 9              | 1,178   | ...             | ...     |
| Board and Municipal.            | 510            | 38,915  | 120             | 5,828   | 493            | 39,338  | 114             | 6,449   |
| Aided ...                       | 838            | 66,391  | 31              | 1,872   | 1,040          | 96,432  | 27              | 2,487   |
| Unaided ...                     | 18             | 1,211   | 1               | 81      | 12             | 843     | 2               | 201     |
| Total ...                       | 1,478          | 108,779 | 152             | 7,781   | 1,554          | 137,791 | 143             | 9,187   |
| <i>Private institutions</i> ... | 120            | 4,825   | ...             | ...     | 133            | 5,108   | ...             | ...     |
| Grand total ...                 | 1,598          | 114,604 | 152             | 7,781   | 1,687          | 142,899 | 143             | 9,187   |

## (73)—Muhammadan Scholars in Public Schools in Different Classes of Institutions.

|                                                                                                               | 1931-32. |        | 1936-37. |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|---------|
|                                                                                                               | Boys.    | Girls. | Boys.    | Girls.  |
| Arts colleges for men for Indians ...                                                                         | 464      | ...    | 542      | 1       |
| Do. for women ...                                                                                             | ...      | 11     | ...      | 11      |
| Oriental colleges ...                                                                                         | 194      | ...    | 152      | ...     |
| Professional colleges ...                                                                                     | 90       | 1      | 121      | 5       |
| Secondary schools for boys for Indians ...                                                                    | 11,680   | 29     | 12,193   | 114     |
| Do. for girls do. ...                                                                                         | 7        | 367    | 34       | 680     |
| Elementary schools for boys do. ...                                                                           | 201,016  | 48,243 | 219,108  | 65,864  |
| Do. for girls do. ...                                                                                         | 1,892    | 31,490 | 3,673    | 94,405  |
| High schools for boys for Europeans ...                                                                       | 35       | ...    | 50       | ...     |
| Do. for girls do. ...                                                                                         | 2        | 16     | 20       | 27      |
| Middle schools for boys do. ...                                                                               | 6        | 2      | 22       | 3       |
| Do. for girls do. ...                                                                                         | 23       | 26     | 14       | 28      |
| Primary schools for boys do. ...                                                                              | 2        | 1      | 21       | 11      |
| Do. for girls do. ...                                                                                         | ...      | 8      | ...      | 1       |
| Training schools for masters ...                                                                              | 932      | ...    | 911      | ...     |
| Do. for mistresses ...                                                                                        | ...      | 217    | ...      | 171     |
| Other special schools ...                                                                                     | 591      | 2      | 805      | 10      |
| Private institutions which do not teach any part of the secondary or elementary course but are recognized ... | 29       | 2      | 62       | 4       |
| Total ...                                                                                                     | 216,943  | 80,415 | 237,728  | 101,330 |

(74)—Statement showing the Percentage of Muhammadan Scholars on the 31st March 1937 to the Total Number of Scholars in each of the Secondary Stages of School Education (vide G.O. Mis. No. 976, Educational, dated 7th September 1915).

|                   |     |     |     |     |   |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| Secondary schools | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| High stage (a)    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| Middle stage (b)  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 |

(a) Represents the percentage of Muhammadan scholars on the 31st March 1937 in the fourth, fifth and sixth forms of Indian secondary schools for boys and girls, and in the eighth and ninth standards of European high schools for boys and girls.

(b) Represents the percentage of Muhammadan scholars on the 31st March 1937 in the first, second and third forms of Indian secondary schools for boys and girls, and in the fifth, sixth and seventh standards of European high and middle schools for boys and girls.

(75)—Expenditure on Muhammadan and Mappilla Schools.

| Expenditure from | Expenditure in |           |           |
|------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|
|                  | 1931-32.       | 1935-36.  | 1936-37.  |
|                  | RS.            | RS.       | RS.       |
| Public funds     | ...            | ...       | ...       |
| Fees             | 20,73,512      | 21,31,680 | 21,55,934 |
| Other sources    | 68,835         | 63,994    | 78,573    |
|                  | 6,48,265       | 4,47,070  | 5,06,783  |
| Total            | 27,90,112      | 26,42,744 | 27,36,240 |

## EDUCATION OF SCHEDULED CLASSES (ADI-DRÁVIDA, ADI-ÁNDHRA AND OTHER KINDRED CLASSES).

(76)—Institutions chiefly intended for Scheduled Classes.

| Classes of institutions.        | Public institutions. |         |            |         |                 |         |            |         |          |         |          |         | Private institutions.         |         | Grand total. |         |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------|------------|---------|-----------------|---------|------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
|                                 | Government.          |         | Municipal. |         | District board. |         | Panchayat. |         | Aided.   |         | Unaided. |         | Total of public institutions. |         |              |         |
|                                 | Schools.             | Pupils. | Schools.   | Pupils. | Schools.        | Pupils. | Schools.   | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools.                      | Pupils. |              |         |
| Public Institutions.            |                      |         |            |         |                 |         |            |         |          |         |          |         |                               |         |              |         |
| Secondary schools for boys ...  | ...                  | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                           | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| Do. for girls ...               | ...                  | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                           | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| Elementary schools for boys ... | 840                  | 38,440  | 125        | 9,378   | 1,083           | 43,868  | 12         | 416     | 6,429    | 299,348 | 191      | 7,115   | 8,780                         | 388,260 | ...          | ...     |
| Do. for girls ...               | 12                   | 578     | 5          | 338     | 15              | 631     | ...        | ...     | 175      | 8,601   | 1        | 31      | 208                           | 9,574   | ...          | ...     |
| Training schools for masters.   | ...                  | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                           | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| Do. for mistresses.             | ...                  | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                           | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| Other special schools for boys. | ...                  | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                           | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| Do. for girls.                  | ...                  | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                           | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| Total, Public Institutions ...  | 952                  | 38,818  | 130        | 10,216  | 1,098           | 44,499  | 13         | 416     | 6,604    | 298,144 | 192      | 7,146   | 8,988                         | 399,284 | 3,988        | 399,284 |
| Private Institutions.           |                      |         |            |         |                 |         |            |         |          |         |          |         |                               |         |              |         |
| Advanced schools for boys ...   | ...                  | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                           | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| Do. for girls ...               | ...                  | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                           | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| Elementary schools for boys.    | ...                  | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                           | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| Do. for girls.                  | ...                  | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                           | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| Total, Private Institutions ... | ...                  | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                           | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| Grand totals ...                | ...                  | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                           | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| (1936-37                        | ...                  | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                           | ...     | ...          | ...     |
| (1931-32                        | ...                  | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...        | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...                           | ...     | ...          | ...     |

(77)—*Scholars of Scheduled Classes in Public Schools in the Different Classes of Institutions.*

|                                                                                                           | 1931-32. |        | 1936-37. |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|--------|
|                                                                                                           | Boys.    | Girls. | Boys.    | Girls. |
| Arts colleges for men for Indians                                                                         | 54       | ...    | 174      | 1      |
| Do. for women                                                                                             | ...      | ...    | ...      | 2      |
| Professional colleges for men                                                                             | 7        | ...    | 25       | 2      |
| Secondary schools for boys                                                                                | 3,858    | 116    | 5,541    | 281    |
| Do. for girls                                                                                             | 23       | 829    | 48       | 584    |
| Elementary schools for boys                                                                               | 224,027  | 46,825 | 289,542  | 64,448 |
| Do. for girls                                                                                             | 1,954    | 13,630 | 3,411    | 12,504 |
| High schools for Europeans for boys                                                                       | ...      | ...    | ...      | ...    |
| Do. for girls                                                                                             | ...      | ...    | ...      | ...    |
| Middle schools for Europeans for boys                                                                     | ...      | ...    | ...      | ...    |
| Do. for girls                                                                                             | ...      | ...    | ...      | ...    |
| Primary schools for Europeans for boys                                                                    | ...      | ...    | ...      | ...    |
| Do. for girls                                                                                             | ...      | ...    | ...      | ...    |
| Training schools for masters for Indians                                                                  | 681      | ...    | 628      | 1      |
| Do. for mistresses                                                                                        | ...      | ...    | ...      | ...    |
| Other special schools                                                                                     | 527      | 74     | ...      | 142    |
| Private institutions which do not teach any part of the secondary or elementary course but are recognized | ...      | 40     | 1,007    | 87     |
|                                                                                                           | 66       | ...    | 19       | 5      |
| Total                                                                                                     | 231,197  | 61,014 | 250,388  | 78,057 |

(78)—*Expenditure on Schools for Scheduled Classes.*

| Expenditure from | Expenditure in |           |           |
|------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|
|                  | 1931-32.       | 1935-36.  | 1936-37.  |
|                  | Rs.            | Rs.       | Rs.       |
| Public funds     | 17,92,842      | 18,28,258 | 19,32,484 |
| Fees             | 17,419         | 15,407    | 10,041    |
| Other sources    | 10,84,093      | 9,35,439  | 8,24,634  |
| Total            | 28,94,354      | 27,74,129 | 27,67,159 |

## EDUCATION OF THE ABORIGINAL, HILL AND CRIMINAL TRIBES.

(79)—*Number and Strength of Schools for General Education in the Presidency (Elementary Schools for Boys only).*

|                | Aboriginal and hill tribes. |         |                              |         |          |         | Criminal tribes. |         |
|----------------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|------------------|---------|
|                | In the agency tracts.       |         | In other than agency tracts. |         | Total.   |         |                  |         |
|                | Schools.                    | Pupils. | Schools.                     | Pupils. | Schools. | Pupils. | Schools.         | Pupils. |
| Government     | 43                          | 1,252   | 40                           | 1,249   | 83       | 2,501   | 254              | 12,500  |
| Municipal      | ...                         | ...     | 76                           | 3,366   | 100      | 3,850   | 14               | 691     |
| District Board | 24                          | 484     | 1                            | 24      | 1        | 24      | ...              | ...     |
| Panchayat      | ...                         | ...     | 78                           | 3,053   | 106      | 3,789   | 19               | 1,180   |
| Aided          | 28                          | 686     | 2                            | 71      | 5        | 171     | ...              | ...     |
| Unaided        | 3                           | 100     | ...                          | ...     | ...      | ...     | ...              | ...     |
|                | 98                          | 2,522   | 197                          | 7,763   | 295      | 10,285  | 287              | 14,371  |
| Total 1936-37  | 98                          | 2,522   | 197                          | 7,763   | 295      | 10,285  | 287              | 14,371  |
| Total 1935-36  | 424                         | 12,952  | 238                          | 8,602   | 662      | 21,554  | 291              | 14,242  |
| Total 1931-32  | 350                         | 9,798   | 274                          | 8,641   | 624      | 18,439  | 299              | 14,748  |

NOTE.—The total number of pupils belonging to the aboriginal and hill tribes under instruction in all classes of institutions (both public and private) in the Presidency was 15,603.

(80)—*Expenditure on Schools for Aboriginal, Hill and Criminal Tribes.*

| Expenditure from | Expenditure during |          |          | Percentage to total expenditure |          |          |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                  | 1931-32.           | 1935-36. | 1936-37. | 1931-32.                        | 1935-36. | 1936-37. |
|                  | Rs.                | Rs.      | Rs.      |                                 |          |          |
| Public funds     | 2,99,055           | 3,56,308 | 3,09,581 | 88.19                           | 93.99    | 95.31    |
| Fees             | 1,197              | 1,063    | 978      | 0.36                            | 0.29     | 0.30     |
| Other sources    | 88,815             | 21,635   | 14,246   | 11.45                           | 5.72     | 4.39     |
| Total            | 3,89,067           | 3,78,956 | 3,24,803 | 100.00                          | 100.00   | 100.00   |

## PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

(81)—Statement showing Particulars of Maktabas, Mulla Schools, Tols, Patasalas and Kyaung Schools during the Official Year 1936-37 (vide G.O. No. 501, Educational, dated 9th May 1916, communicating Government of India's Letter No. 346, dated 14th April 1916).

| Particulars.                                | Schools which were returned as private institution on the 31st March 1936 and which are now recognized as primary schools. |        | Classed in General Tables II-A and II-B as "Other Schools." |        | Classed in General Tables II-A and II-B as "Un-recognized institutions." |  | Total. |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------|
| <b>Maktabas.</b>                            |                                                                                                                            |        |                                                             |        |                                                                          |  |        |
| 1. Institutions ... ..                      | For boys ... ..                                                                                                            | 8      | ...                                                         | 223    | 231                                                                      |  |        |
|                                             | For girls ... ..                                                                                                           | ...    | ...                                                         | 1      | 1                                                                        |  |        |
| 2. Pupils ... ..                            | For boys ... ..                                                                                                            | 69     | ...                                                         | 8,150  | 8,209                                                                    |  |        |
|                                             | For girls ... ..                                                                                                           | ...    | ...                                                         | 23     | 23                                                                       |  |        |
| 3. Expenditure from Provincial funds        | ...                                                                                                                        | ...    | ...                                                         | ...    | ...                                                                      |  |        |
| 4. Expenditure from District or Local funds | ...                                                                                                                        | ...    | ...                                                         | ...    | ...                                                                      |  |        |
| 5. Expenditure from Municipal funds         | ...                                                                                                                        | ...    | ...                                                         | ...    | ...                                                                      |  |        |
| 6. Fees ... ..                              | ...                                                                                                                        | ...    | ...                                                         | 1,721  | 1,721                                                                    |  |        |
| 7. Other sources ... ..                     | ...                                                                                                                        | 2,932  | ...                                                         | 9,977  | 12,909                                                                   |  |        |
| 8. Total expenditure ... ..                 | ...                                                                                                                        | 2,932  | ...                                                         | 11,698 | 14,830                                                                   |  |        |
| <b>Mulla schools.</b>                       |                                                                                                                            |        |                                                             |        |                                                                          |  |        |
| 1. Institutions ... ..                      | For boys ... ..                                                                                                            | ...    | 1                                                           | 205    | 206                                                                      |  |        |
|                                             | For girls ... ..                                                                                                           | ...    | ...                                                         | ...    | ...                                                                      |  |        |
| 2. Pupils ... ..                            | For boys ... ..                                                                                                            | ...    | 45                                                          | 7,962  | 8,007                                                                    |  |        |
|                                             | For girls ... ..                                                                                                           | ...    | ...                                                         | ...    | ...                                                                      |  |        |
| 3. Expenditure from Provincial funds        | ...                                                                                                                        | ...    | ...                                                         | ...    | ...                                                                      |  |        |
| 4. Expenditure from District or Local funds | ...                                                                                                                        | ...    | ...                                                         | ...    | ...                                                                      |  |        |
| 5. Expenditure from Municipal funds         | ...                                                                                                                        | ...    | ...                                                         | ...    | ...                                                                      |  |        |
| 6. Fees ... ..                              | ...                                                                                                                        | ...    | ...                                                         | ...    | ...                                                                      |  |        |
| 7. Other sources ... ..                     | ...                                                                                                                        | ...    | ...                                                         | 1,111  | 1,111                                                                    |  |        |
| 8. Total expenditure ... ..                 | ...                                                                                                                        | ...    | ...                                                         | 34,811 | 34,811                                                                   |  |        |
|                                             | ...                                                                                                                        | ...    | ...                                                         | 35,922 | 35,922                                                                   |  |        |
| <b>Tols.</b>                                |                                                                                                                            |        |                                                             |        |                                                                          |  |        |
| 1. Institutions ... ..                      | For boys ... ..                                                                                                            | ...    | 90                                                          | 86     | 176                                                                      |  |        |
|                                             | For girls ... ..                                                                                                           | ...    | 8                                                           | ...    | 8                                                                        |  |        |
| 2. Pupils ... ..                            | For boys ... ..                                                                                                            | ...    | 4,543                                                       | 1,048  | 5,591                                                                    |  |        |
|                                             | For girls ... ..                                                                                                           | ...    | 545                                                         | ...    | 545                                                                      |  |        |
| 3. Expenditure from Provincial funds        | ...                                                                                                                        | ...    | 27,607                                                      | ...    | 27,607                                                                   |  |        |
| 4. Expenditure from District or Local funds | ...                                                                                                                        | ...    | 10,313                                                      | ...    | 10,313                                                                   |  |        |
| 5. Expenditure from Municipal funds         | ...                                                                                                                        | ...    | ...                                                         | ...    | ...                                                                      |  |        |
| 6. Fees ... ..                              | ...                                                                                                                        | ...    | ...                                                         | ...    | ...                                                                      |  |        |
| 7. Other sources ... ..                     | ...                                                                                                                        | ...    | 48                                                          | ...    | 48                                                                       |  |        |
| 8. Total expenditure ... ..                 | ...                                                                                                                        | ...    | 1,10,122                                                    | 92,504 | 9,02,626                                                                 |  |        |
|                                             | ...                                                                                                                        | ...    | 1,48,088                                                    | 92,504 | 2,40,592                                                                 |  |        |
| <b>Patasalas.</b>                           |                                                                                                                            |        |                                                             |        |                                                                          |  |        |
| 1. Institutions ... ..                      | For boys ... ..                                                                                                            | 213    | ...                                                         | 462    | 675                                                                      |  |        |
|                                             | For girls ... ..                                                                                                           | 9      | ...                                                         | 48     | 87                                                                       |  |        |
| 2. Pupils ... ..                            | For boys ... ..                                                                                                            | 7,571  | ...                                                         | 17,884 | 25,455                                                                   |  |        |
|                                             | For girls ... ..                                                                                                           | 452    | ...                                                         | 1,610  | 2,062                                                                    |  |        |
| 3. Expenditure from Provincial funds        | ...                                                                                                                        | 15,416 | ...                                                         | ...    | 16,416                                                                   |  |        |
| 4. Expenditure from District or Local funds | ...                                                                                                                        | ...    | ...                                                         | ...    | ...                                                                      |  |        |
| 5. Expenditure from Municipal funds         | ...                                                                                                                        | ...    | ...                                                         | ...    | ...                                                                      |  |        |
| 6. Fees ... ..                              | ...                                                                                                                        | ...    | ...                                                         | ...    | ...                                                                      |  |        |
| 7. Other sources ... ..                     | ...                                                                                                                        | 819    | ...                                                         | 2,808  | 3,124                                                                    |  |        |
| 8. Total expenditure ... ..                 | ...                                                                                                                        | 18,258 | ...                                                         | 48,742 | 62,000                                                                   |  |        |
|                                             | ...                                                                                                                        | 39,493 | ...                                                         | 51,047 | 80,540                                                                   |  |        |

(82)—Number and Strength of Indigenous and other Private Institutions which do not teach any part of the Secondary or Elementary Course but are recognized.

| Districts.             | Schools.                    |           |                              |           |                              |           | Pupils.                       |           |                             |           |                              |           |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|
|                        | Secondary schools for boys. |           | Secondary schools for girls. |           | Elementary schools for boys. |           | Elementary schools for girls. |           | Secondary schools for boys. |           | Secondary schools for girls. |           |
|                        | Arabic.                     | Sanskrit. | Other schools.               | Sanskrit. | Sanskrit.                    | Sanskrit. | Arabic.                       | Sanskrit. | Other schools.              | Sanskrit. | Sanskrit.                    | Sanskrit. |
| Vizagapatam ...        | ...                         | 4         | ...                          | ...       | 5                            | ...       | 9                             | 135       | ...                         | ...       | 136                          | ...       |
| Godāvari, East.        | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | 1         | ...                          | ...       | 1                             | 138       | ...                         | ...       | 168                          | 83        |
| Do. West.              | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       | 1                            | ...       | 3                             | ...       | ...                         | ...       | 18                           | ...       |
| Kistna ...             | ...                         | 1         | ...                          | ...       | 2                            | ...       | 4                             | 26        | ...                         | ...       | 67                           | ...       |
| Puntur ...             | ...                         | 2         | ...                          | ...       | ...                          | ...       | 1                             | 90        | ...                         | ...       | 44                           | ...       |
| Kurnool ...            | ...                         | 1         | ...                          | ...       | ...                          | ...       | 3                             | 61        | ...                         | ...       | 40                           | ...       |
| Bellary ...            | ...                         | 1         | ...                          | ...       | 1                            | ...       | 1                             | ...       | ...                         | ...       | 36                           | ...       |
| Anantapur ...          | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       | ...                          | ...       | 1                             | ...       | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       |
| Cuddapah ...           | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       | ...                          | ...       | 1                             | 72        | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       |
| Nellore ...            | ...                         | 1         | ...                          | ...       | ...                          | ...       | 1                             | 40        | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       |
| Madras ...             | ...                         | 1         | ...                          | ...       | ...                          | ...       | 4                             | 69        | ...                         | ...       | 64                           | ...       |
| Chingleput ...         | ...                         | 2         | ...                          | ...       | 2                            | ...       | 1                             | 23        | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       |
| North Arcot ...        | ...                         | 1         | ...                          | ...       | ...                          | ...       | 2                             | 152       | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       |
| Chittoor ...           | ...                         | 2         | ...                          | ...       | ...                          | ...       | 2                             | ...       | ...                         | ...       | 78                           | ...       |
| South Arcot ...        | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       | 2                            | ...       | 7                             | 81        | ...                         | ...       | 162                          | ...       |
| Tanjore ...            | ...                         | 3         | ...                          | ...       | 5                            | ...       | 1                             | ...       | ...                         | ...       | 8                            | ...       |
| Trichinopoly ...       | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       | 1                            | ...       | 1                             | ...       | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       |
| Madura ...             | ...                         | 1         | ...                          | ...       | ...                          | ...       | 1                             | 27        | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       |
| Ramnad ...             | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       | ...                          | ...       | 6                             | 71        | ...                         | 113       | 66                           | 26        |
| Chinnvelly ...         | ...                         | 2         | ...                          | ...       | 2                            | ...       | ...                           | ...       | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       |
| Coimbatore ...         | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       | ...                          | ...       | ...                           | ...       | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       |
| Salem ...              | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       | ...                          | ...       | ...                           | ...       | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       |
| The Nilgiris ...       | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       | 6                            | 1         | 17                            | 1,017     | ...                         | 76        | 422                          | 95        |
| Malabar ...            | ...                         | 8         | ...                          | ...       | ...                          | ...       | 19                            | 787       | ...                         | ...       | 419                          | 36        |
| South Kanara ...       | ...                         | 8         | ...                          | ...       | 10                           | 1         | ...                           | ...       | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       |
| Agency—Vizagapatam ... | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       | ...                          | ...       | ...                           | ...       | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       |
| Godāvari, East ...     | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       | ...                          | ...       | ...                           | ...       | ...                         | ...       | ...                          | ...       |
| Total { 1936-37        | 141                         | ...       | ...                          | 3         | 49                           | 5         | 99                            | 45        | 3,818                       | ...       | 305                          | 1,725     |
| { 1931-32              | 186                         | ...       | ...                          | 2         | 82                           | 7         | 128                           | 19        | 1,932                       | ...       | 223                          | 2,690     |

(83)—Number and Strength of Indigenous and other Private Institutions which

| Districts.            | Schools.                    |           |                |                              |           |                |                              |           |             |                |                               |           |             |                | Total. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|--------|
|                       | Secondary schools for boys. |           |                | Secondary schools for girls. |           |                | Elementary schools for boys. |           |             |                | Elementary schools for girls. |           |             |                |        |
|                       | Arabic.                     | Sanskrit. | Other schools. | Arabic.                      | Sanskrit. | Other schools. | Quran.                       | Sanskrit. | Vernacular. | Other schools. | Quran.                        | Sanskrit. | Vernacular. | Other schools. |        |
|                       |                             |           |                |                              |           |                |                              |           |             |                |                               |           |             |                |        |
| Vizagapatam           | ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | 72          | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | 1              | 78     |
| Godavari, East        | ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | 17          | ...            | 1                             | ...       | 19          | ...            | 37     |
| Do. West              | ...                         | ...       | 1              | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | 48          | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | 3              | 49     |
| Kistna                | ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | 2           | 17             | ...                           | ...       | ...         | 2              | 21     |
| Guntur                | ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | 59          | 3              | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 62     |
| Kurnool               | ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | 1              | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 1      |
| Bellary               | ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | 24             | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 24     |
| Anantapur             | ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | 7           | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 7      |
| Cuddapah              | ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | 6              | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 6      |
| Nellore               | ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | 86          | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | 1              | 86     |
| Madras                | 2                           | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 2      |
| Chingleput            | ...                         | 6         | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | 11             | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 17     |
| North Arcot           | ...                         | 3         | 1              | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | 18          | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 22     |
| Chittoor              | ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | 8              | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 8      |
| South Arcot           | ...                         | 6         | 4              | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | 18             | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 23     |
| Tanjore               | 13                          | 25        | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | 44                           | ...       | ...         | 2              | ...                           | ...       | ...         | 1              | 85     |
| Trichinopoly          | ...                         | 13        | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | 8           | 8              | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 24     |
| Madura                | 3                           | 6         | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | 6           | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 15     |
| Ramnad                | ...                         | 23        | ...            | ...                          | ...       | 1              | 1                            | ...       | ...         | 9              | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 34     |
| Tinnevely             | ...                         | 3         | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | 12                           | ...       | 4           | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 19     |
| Coimbatore            | ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | 1         | ...         | 8              | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 9      |
| Salem                 | ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | 40             | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 40     |
| The Nilgiris          | ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | 1           | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 1      |
| Malabar               | 173                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | 105                          | ...       | 4           | 19             | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 301    |
| South Kanara          | 14                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | 61                           | ...       | 6           | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 81     |
| Agency { Vizagapatam. | ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | ...    |
| Godavari, East.       | ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | 8           | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 8      |
| Total { 1936-37...    | 205                         | 85        | 6              | ...                          | ...       | 1              | 323                          | 1         | 290         | 166            | 1                             | ...       | 19          | 8              | 1,005  |
| { 1931-32..           | 206                         | 108       | 9              | ...                          | 1         | ...            | 297                          | 3         | 446         | 462            | ...                           | ...       | 45          | 6              | 1,580  |

are not recognized and teach no Part of the Secondary or Elementary Course.

| Pupils.                     |           |                |                              |           |                |                              |           |             |                |                               |           |             |                |        |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|--------|
| Secondary schools for boys. |           |                | Secondary schools for girls. |           |                | Elementary schools for boys. |           |             |                | Elementary schools for girls. |           |             |                | Total. |
| Arabic.                     | Sanskrit. | Other schools. | Arabic.                      | Sanskrit. | Other schools. | Quran.                       | Sanskrit. | Vernacular. | Other schools. | Quran.                        | Sanskrit. | Vernacular. | Other schools. |        |
|                             |           |                |                              |           |                |                              |           |             |                |                               |           |             |                |        |
| ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | 2,549       | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | 84             | 2,583  |
| ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | 707         | ...            | 28                            | ...       | 789         | ...            | 1,529  |
| ...                         | ...       | 166            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | 1,234       | 116            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | 174            | 1,690  |
| ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | 78          | 521            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | 80             | 679    |
| ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | 2,131       | 89             | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 2,220  |
| ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | 35             | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 35     |
| ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | 578            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 573    |
| ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | 292         | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 292    |
| ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | 228            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 228    |
| ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | 1,143       | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | 54             | 1,197  |
| ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 131    |
| 131                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | 390            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 462    |
| ...                         | 72        | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | 850         | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 887    |
| ...                         | 32        | 105            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | 257            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 257    |
| ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | 587            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 813    |
| ...                         | 121       | 125            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | 128            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | 75             | 8,108  |
| ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | 1,769                        | ...       | ...         | 97             | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 527    |
| 827                         | 314       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 510    |
| ...                         | 133       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | 251            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 1,096  |
| 219                         | 40        | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | 50                           | ...       | ...         | 323            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 757    |
| ...                         | 260       | ...            | ...                          | 394       | ...            | 508                          | ...       | ...         | 193            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 421    |
| ...                         | 68        | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | 20        | ...         | 401            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 1,482  |
| ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | 1,482          | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 71     |
| ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | 71             | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 12,658 |
| ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | 4,495                        | ...       | 260         | 1,448          | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 2,189  |
| 6,450                       | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | 1,888                        | ...       | 516         | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | ...    |
| 835                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | ...    |
| ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | ...    |
| ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | 252         | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | 252    |
| ...                         | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...            | ...                          | ...       | ...         | ...            | ...                           | ...       | ...         | ...            | ...    |
| 7,962                       | 1,028     | 896            | ...                          | ...       | 394            | 8,150                        | 20        | 10,834      | 6,654          | 23                            | ...       | 799         | 417            | 36,677 |
| 8,259                       | 1,243     | 298            | ...                          | 89        | ...            | 12,544                       | 54        | 11,911      | 11,376         | ...                           | ...       | 1,890       | 214            | 47,378 |

## SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICS

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## (84)—Physical Education.

| Public institutions.           | Total number of institutions. | Number of institutions in which gymnastics is taught as per educational rules. | Number of institutions teaching native gymnastics. | Number of institutions in which gymnastics is not taught. |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Arts colleges ... ..           | 42                            | 42                                                                             | ...                                                | ...                                                       |
| Oriental colleges ... ..       | 23                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                | 23                                                        |
| Professional colleges ... ..   | 12                            | 9                                                                              | ...                                                | 3                                                         |
| Indian secondary schools for   |                               |                                                                                |                                                    |                                                           |
| Boys ... ..                    | 521                           | 518                                                                            | 3                                                  | ...                                                       |
| Girls ... ..                   | 82                            | 78                                                                             | 4                                                  | ...                                                       |
| Indian elementary schools for  |                               |                                                                                |                                                    |                                                           |
| Boys ... ..                    | 41,128                        | 35,153                                                                         | 5,221                                              | 749                                                       |
| Girls ... ..                   | 4,807                         | 2,784                                                                          | 1,892                                              | 81                                                        |
| European secondary schools for |                               |                                                                                |                                                    |                                                           |
| Boys ... ..                    | 21                            | 20                                                                             | 1                                                  | ...                                                       |
| Girls ... ..                   | 34                            | 34                                                                             | ...                                                | ...                                                       |
| European primary schools for   |                               |                                                                                |                                                    |                                                           |
| Boys ... ..                    | 13                            | 13                                                                             | ...                                                | ...                                                       |
| Girls ... ..                   | 5                             | 5                                                                              | ...                                                | ...                                                       |
| Training schools for           |                               |                                                                                |                                                    |                                                           |
| Indians ... ..                 | 187                           | 185                                                                            | 2                                                  | ...                                                       |
| Europeans ... ..               | 2                             | 2                                                                              | ...                                                | ...                                                       |
| Other special schools for      |                               |                                                                                |                                                    |                                                           |
| Indians ... ..                 | 388                           | 26                                                                             | 6                                                  | 356                                                       |
| Europeans ... ..               | 2                             | 1                                                                              | ...                                                | 1                                                         |
| Total { 1936-37 ... ..         | 47,217                        | 38,825                                                                         | 7,229                                              | 1,163                                                     |
| 1931-32 ... ..                 | 53,417                        | 38,879                                                                         | 10,849                                             | 3,689                                                     |

## SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICS

## (85)—Number of Scholars in each Form or Class or Standard.

|                                        | 1931-32.  |         | 1936-37.  |         |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|
|                                        | Boys.     | Girls.  | Boys.     | Girls.  |
| INDIAN SCHOOLS.                        |           |         |           |         |
| Secondary.                             |           |         |           |         |
| Sixth Form ... ..                      | 16,759    | 539     | 16,758    | 963     |
| Fifth " ... ..                         | 16,900    | 720     | 18,506    | 1,467   |
| Fourth " ... ..                        | 21,187    | 1,159   | 23,549    | 2,171   |
| Third " ... ..                         | 23,805    | 1,711   | 26,296    | 3,002   |
| Second " ... ..                        | 24,408    | 2,044   | 24,959    | 3,642   |
| First " ... ..                         | 26,621    | 2,742   | 25,437    | 4,646   |
| Fifth Class ... ..                     | 22,592    | 3,253   | 20,613    | 5,002   |
| Fourth " ... ..                        | 16,151    | 3,083   | 14,435    | 4,447   |
| Third " ... ..                         | 3,795     | 2,258   | 3,056     | 2,360   |
| Second " ... ..                        | 2,337     | 2,076   | 1,782     | 2,039   |
| First " ... ..                         | 2,000     | 2,250   | 1,920     | 2,114   |
| Total, Secondary Schools (Indian) ...  | 175,555   | 21,830  | 175,990   | 31,853  |
| Elementary.                            |           |         |           |         |
| Eighth Standard ... ..                 | 11,729    | 2,360   | 13,320    | 4,838   |
| Seventh " ... ..                       | 14,290    | 2,842   | 23,644    | 6,186   |
| Sixth " ... ..                         | 23,090    | 5,964   | 36,193    | 10,406  |
| Fifth " ... ..                         | 77,039    | 16,848  | 99,884    | 29,843  |
| Fourth " ... ..                        | 228,517   | 45,265  | 262,161   | 73,292  |
| Third " ... ..                         | 292,647   | 77,252  | 310,907   | 112,043 |
| Second " ... ..                        | 400,056   | 127,858 | 407,748   | 168,848 |
| First " ... ..                         | 876,997   | 421,916 | 847,404   | 461,069 |
| Total, Elementary Schools (Indian) ... | 1,924,365 | 698,805 | 2,006,329 | 867,075 |
| EUROPEAN SCHOOLS.                      |           |         |           |         |
| Ninth Standard ... ..                  | 162       | 112     | 153       | 173     |
| Eighth " ... ..                        | 215       | 161     | 157       | 173     |
| Seventh " ... ..                       | 301       | 301     | 337       | 384     |
| Sixth " ... ..                         | 402       | 400     | 398       | 426     |
| Fifth " ... ..                         | 467       | 436     | 492       | 521     |
| Fourth " ... ..                        | 533       | 568     | 581       | 628     |
| Third " ... ..                         | 625       | 651     | 608       | 714     |
| Second " ... ..                        | 673       | 670     | 636       | 686     |
| First " ... ..                         | 660       | 652     | 651       | 711     |
| Infant " Upper ... ..                  | 592       | 627     | 667       | 693     |
| " Lower ... ..                         | 775       | 743     | 773       | 788     |
| Total, European Schools ... ..         | 5,301     | 5,321   | 5,458     | 5,896   |

## (86)—School Accommodation.

| Public institutions.                 | Total<br>number<br>of institu-<br>tions. | Number of institutions                   |                                 |                                           |                                                       |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                                      |                                          | Held in<br>buildings<br>of their<br>own. | Held in<br>rented<br>buildings. | Held in<br>chavadies,<br>temples,<br>etc. | Held in<br>managers' or<br>headmasters'<br>dwellings. |
| Indian Schools.                      |                                          |                                          |                                 |                                           |                                                       |
| Arts colleges—                       |                                          |                                          |                                 |                                           |                                                       |
| Government ... ..                    | 10                                       | 10                                       | ...                             | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Municipal ... ..                     | 1                                        | 1                                        | ...                             | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Aided ... ..                         | 30                                       | 30                                       | ...                             | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Unaided ... ..                       | 1                                        | 1                                        | ...                             | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Total, Arts colleges ...             | 42                                       | 42                                       | ...                             | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Oriental colleges—                   |                                          |                                          |                                 |                                           |                                                       |
| District Board ... ..                | 1                                        | 1                                        | ...                             | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Aided ... ..                         | 18                                       | 18                                       | 2                               | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Unaided ... ..                       | 4                                        | 3                                        | 1                               | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Total, Oriental colleges ...         | 23                                       | 20                                       | 3                               | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Professional colleges—               |                                          |                                          |                                 |                                           |                                                       |
| Government ... ..                    | 10                                       | 10                                       | ...                             | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Aided ... ..                         | 2                                        | 2                                        | ...                             | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Total, Professional colleges ...     | 12                                       | 12                                       | ...                             | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Secondary schools for boys—          |                                          |                                          |                                 |                                           |                                                       |
| Government ... ..                    | 14                                       | 11                                       | 3                               | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Municipal ... ..                     | 51                                       | 46                                       | 5                               | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| District Board ... ..                | 204                                      | 176                                      | 25                              | 3                                         | ...                                                   |
| Aided ... ..                         | 246                                      | 220                                      | 23                              | 1                                         | 2                                                     |
| Unaided ... ..                       | 6                                        | 5                                        | 1                               | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Total, Secondary schools for boys.   | 321                                      | 459                                      | 57                              | 4                                         | 2                                                     |
| Secondary schools for girls—         |                                          |                                          |                                 |                                           |                                                       |
| Government ... ..                    | 21                                       | 16                                       | 5                               | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Municipal ... ..                     | 2                                        | 2                                        | ...                             | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| District Board ... ..                | 3                                        | 3                                        | 1                               | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Aided ... ..                         | 50                                       | 46                                       | 4                               | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Unaided ... ..                       | 6                                        | 2                                        | 4                               | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Total, Secondary schools for girls.  | 82                                       | 68                                       | 14                              | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Elementary schools for boys—         |                                          |                                          |                                 |                                           |                                                       |
| Government ... ..                    | 1,873                                    | 649                                      | 627                             | 97                                        | ...                                                   |
| Municipal ... ..                     | 989                                      | 455                                      | 529                             | 5                                         | ...                                                   |
| District Board ... ..                | 13,980                                   | 3,718                                    | 9,247                           | 1,002                                     | 13                                                    |
| Panchayat ... ..                     | 1,461                                    | 1,085                                    | 253                             | 121                                       | 22                                                    |
| Aided ... ..                         | 22,661                                   | 14,146                                   | 5,657                           | 2,090                                     | 768                                                   |
| Unaided ... ..                       | 684                                      | 298                                      | 235                             | 116                                       | 15                                                    |
| Total, Elementary schools for boys.  | 41,138                                   | 20,321                                   | 16,548                          | 3,441                                     | 818                                                   |
| Elementary schools for girls—        |                                          |                                          |                                 |                                           |                                                       |
| Government ... ..                    | 50                                       | 38                                       | 11                              | 1                                         | ...                                                   |
| Municipal ... ..                     | 423                                      | 181                                      | 226                             | 1                                         | ...                                                   |
| District Board ... ..                | 2,754                                    | 857                                      | 2,347                           | 43                                        | 2                                                     |
| Panchayat ... ..                     | 5                                        | ...                                      | 5                               | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Aided ... ..                         | 1,539                                    | 1,064                                    | 397                             | 27                                        | 51                                                    |
| Unaided ... ..                       | 31                                       | 21                                       | 10                              | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Total, Elementary schools for girls. | 4,807                                    | 1,811                                    | 3,060                           | 77                                        | 53                                                    |

## (86)—School Accommodation—cont.

| Public institutions.                             | Total<br>number<br>of institu-<br>tions. | Number of institutions                   |                                 |                                           |                                                       |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                  |                                          | Held in<br>buildings<br>of their<br>own. | Held in<br>rented<br>buildings. | Held in<br>chavadies,<br>temples,<br>etc. | Held in<br>managers' or<br>headmasters'<br>dwellings. |
| <i>Indian Schools—cont.</i>                      |                                          |                                          |                                 |                                           |                                                       |
| Training schools for masters—                    |                                          |                                          |                                 |                                           |                                                       |
| Government ... ..                                | 51                                       | 39                                       | 12                              | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Aided ... ..                                     | 18                                       | 18                                       | ...                             | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Unaided ... ..                                   | 3                                        | 2                                        | 1                               | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Total, Training schools for masters.             | 72                                       | 59                                       | 13                              | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Training schools for mistresses—                 |                                          |                                          |                                 |                                           |                                                       |
| Government ... ..                                | 34                                       | 22                                       | 12                              | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Aided ... ..                                     | 28                                       | 27                                       | 1                               | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Unaided ... ..                                   | 3                                        | 3                                        | ...                             | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Total, Training schools for<br>mistresses ... .. | 65                                       | 52                                       | 13                              | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Other special schools—                           |                                          |                                          |                                 |                                           |                                                       |
| Government ... ..                                | 23                                       | 22                                       | 1                               | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Municipal ... ..                                 | 3                                        | 2                                        | ...                             | 1                                         | ...                                                   |
| District Board ... ..                            | 3                                        | 3                                        | ...                             | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Aided ... ..                                     | 89                                       | 77                                       | 12                              | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Unaided ... ..                                   | 270                                      | 50                                       | 220                             | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Total, other special schools ...                 | 388                                      | 154                                      | 233                             | 1                                         | ...                                                   |
| Total, Indian schools ...                        | 47,140                                   | 22,797                                   | 19,947                          | 3,523                                     | 878                                                   |
| <i>European Schools.</i>                         |                                          |                                          |                                 |                                           |                                                       |
| Aided—                                           |                                          |                                          |                                 |                                           |                                                       |
| High schools for                                 | Boys ...                                 | 13                                       | 13                              | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
|                                                  | Girls ...                                | 20                                       | 19                              | 1                                         | ...                                                   |
| Middle schools for                               | Boys ...                                 | 8                                        | 8                               | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
|                                                  | Girls ...                                | 14                                       | 12                              | 2                                         | ...                                                   |
| Primary schools for                              | Boys ...                                 | 13                                       | 13                              | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
|                                                  | Girls ...                                | 5                                        | 5                               | ...                                       | ...                                                   |
| Training schools for mistresses...               | Boys ...                                 | 2                                        | 1                               | 1                                         | ...                                                   |
|                                                  | Girls ...                                | 2                                        | 1                               | 1                                         | ...                                                   |
| Other special schools ...                        |                                          | 77                                       | 72                              | 5                                         | ...                                                   |
| Total, European schools ...                      |                                          | 47,217                                   | 22,869                          | 19,952                                    | 3,523                                                 |
| Grand total                                      | 1926-27 ...                              | 52,417                                   | 23,174                          | 21,875                                    | 6,522                                                 |
|                                                  | 1921-22 ...                              |                                          |                                 |                                           | 1,846                                                 |

## (87)—Libraries.

| Public institutions.                       | Total number of institutions. | Total number of institutions having libraries. | Number of volumes. |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Arts colleges ... ..                       | 42                            | 42                                             | 458,880            |
| Oriental colleges ... ..                   | 23                            | 23                                             | 28,630             |
| Professional colleges ... ..               | 12                            | 12                                             | 219,360            |
| Indian secondary schools for Boys ... ..   | 521                           | 519                                            | 1,459,211          |
| Girls ... ..                               | 82                            | 81                                             | 175,474            |
| European secondary schools for Boys ... .. | 21                            | 21                                             | 24,038             |
| Girls ... ..                               | 34                            | 34                                             | 51,717             |
| Indian elementary schools for Boys ... ..  | 41,128                        | 17,559                                         | 1,469,428          |
| Girls ... ..                               | 4,807                         | 2,839                                          | 285,698            |
| European primary schools for Boys ... ..   | 13                            | 13                                             | 8,168              |
| Girls ... ..                               | 5                             | 4                                              | 2,461              |
| Training schools for Indians ... ..        | 187                           | 125                                            | 187,948            |
| Europeans ... ..                           | 2                             | 2                                              | 3,205              |
| Other special schools for Indians ... ..   | 388                           | 226                                            | 61,552             |
| Europeans ... ..                           | 2                             | ...                                            | ...                |
| Total { 1936-37 ... ..                     | 47,217                        | 21,050                                         | 4,439,748          |
| 1931-32 ... ..                             | 53,417                        | 21,891                                         | 3,571,743          |

## (88)—Hostels or Boarding Houses.

| Hostels intended for                                       | Number of hostels for |        | Total. |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------|
|                                                            | Boys.                 | Girls. |        |
| Europeans and Anglo-Indians ... ..                         | 21                    | 31     | 52     |
| Indian Christians ... ..                                   | 175                   | 198    | 368    |
| Scheduled classes (Adi-Drāvidas, Adi-Andhras, etc.) ... .. | 32                    | 22     | 54     |
| Caste Hindus ... ..                                        | 226                   | 38     | 364    |
| Muhammadans ... ..                                         | 26                    | 7      | 33     |
| Total { 1936-37 ... ..                                     | 480                   | 291    | 771    |
| 1931-32 ... ..                                             | 475                   | 263    | 738    |

## (89)—Number of Boarders in approved Hostels according to the Classes of Community.

| Classes of community.                                                    | Boys.    |          | Girls.   |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                                                                          | 1931-32. | 1936-37. | 1931-32. | 1936-37. |
| Europeans and Anglo-Indians ... ..                                       | 1,729    | 1,837    | 1,760    | 2,084    |
| Indian Christians ... ..                                                 | 18,590   | 11,645   | 11,192   | 18,248   |
| Brahmans ... ..                                                          | 8,707    | 3,506    | 879      | 434      |
| Non-Brahmans ... ..                                                      | 4,499    | 5,984    | 862      | 1,600    |
| Scheduled classes (Adi-Drāvidas, Adi-Andhras and kindred classes) ... .. | 2,135    | 2,686    | 748      | 1,716    |
| Aborigines ... ..                                                        | 251      | 81       | 108      | 46       |
| Criminal tribes ... ..                                                   | 981      | 1,089    | 111      | 180      |
| Muhammadans ... ..                                                       | 918      | 1,615    | 73       | 242      |
| Buddhists ... ..                                                         | 10       | ...      | 1        | 3        |
| Jains ... ..                                                             | 16       | 23       | 23       | 19       |
| Parsis ... ..                                                            | 11       | 34       | 20       | 29       |
| Others ... ..                                                            | ...      | ...      | ...      | ...      |
| Total ... ..                                                             | 27,845   | 28,400   | 15,277   | 19,501   |

(90)—Expenditure on Hostels (Boarding Houses) for the Year ...  
(Boarding Charges only.)

| Management.               | In schools for boys. |                            |           |                                              |           | In schools for girls. |                            |          |                                              |           |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------|-----------|
|                           | Expenditure from     |                            |           |                                              |           | Expenditure from      |                            |          |                                              |           |
|                           | Provincial funds.    | Local and Municipal funds. | Fees.     | Endowments, subscriptions and other sources. | Total.    | Provincial funds.     | Local and Municipal funds. | Fees.    | Endowments, subscriptions and other sources. | Total.    |
| Indians.                  | RS.                  | RS.                        | RS.       | RS.                                          | RS.       | RS.                   | RS.                        | RS.      | RS.                                          | RS.       |
| Government ... ..         | 1,19,732             | ...                        | 1,84,961  | 5,197                                        | 3,09,290  | 23,112                | ...                        | 1,10,384 | ...                                          | 1,33,496  |
| District Boards ... ..    | ...                  | ...                        | ...       | ...                                          | ...       | ...                   | ...                        | ...      | ...                                          | ...       |
| Municipal Councils ... .. | 22,644               | 13,093                     | 88,376    | 23,865                                       | 97,478    | ...                   | ...                        | ...      | ...                                          | ...       |
| Unaided ... ..            | 1,94,718             | 388                        | 6,27,949  | 4,15,686                                     | 12,38,741 | 1,53,695              | 800                        | 2,49,375 | 4,10,117                                     | 3,13,987  |
| Total ... ..              | ...                  | ...                        | 14,599    | 93,683                                       | 1,08,232  | ...                   | ...                        | 23,749   | 42,985                                       | 66,734    |
| Indians ... ..            | 3,37,094             | 13,481                     | 8,65,265  | 5,87,881                                     | 17,53,741 | 1,76,807              | 800                        | 3,83,508 | 4,53,102                                     | 10,14,217 |
| Europeans ... ..          | 1,84,106             | ...                        | 1,09,104  | 2,02,293                                     | 4,45,503  | 1,24,843              | ...                        | 1,82,488 | 1,86,967                                     | 4,94,298  |
| Europeans ... ..          | 1,34,106             | ...                        | 1,09,104  | 2,02,293                                     | 4,45,503  | 1,24,843              | ...                        | 1,82,488 | 1,86,967                                     | 4,94,298  |
| Total ... ..              | 4,71,200             | 13,481                     | 9,74,369  | 7,40,174                                     | 21,99,244 | 3,01,650              | 800                        | 5,65,996 | 6,40,069                                     | 15,08,515 |
| 1936-37 ... ..            | 3,88,677             | 14,549                     | 11,77,423 | 10,06,93                                     | 25,37,587 | 2,44,208              | 5,416                      | 5,88,124 | 6,18,676                                     | 14,81,424 |

## (91)—Expenditure on Hostels and Boarding Houses.

(Capital Expenditure only.)

|                                                            |                | Expenditure from  |                            |       |                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                                            |                | Government funds. | Board and Municipal funds. | Fees. | Endowments, subscriptions and other sources. |
|                                                            |                | RS.               | RS.                        | RS.   | RS.                                          |
| Managed by Government ... ..                               | Males ... ..   | 7,495             | ...                        | ...   | ...                                          |
| Managed by Government ... ..                               | Females ... .. | 2,118             | ...                        | ...   | ...                                          |
| Managed by District Boards ... ..                          | Males ... ..   | ...               | ...                        | ...   | ...                                          |
| Managed by District Boards ... ..                          | Females ... .. | ...               | ...                        | ...   | ...                                          |
| Managed by Municipal Councils ... ..                       | Males ... ..   | ...               | ...                        | ...   | 10,711                                       |
| Managed by Municipal Councils ... ..                       | Females ... .. | ...               | ...                        | ...   | 10,711                                       |
| Managed by Government, Municipal or District Boards ... .. | Males ... ..   | ...               | ...                        | ...   | ...                                          |
| Managed by Government, Municipal or District Boards ... .. | Females ... .. | ...               | ...                        | ...   | ...                                          |
| Total ... ..                                               | Males ... ..   | 7,495             | ...                        | ...   | 10,711                                       |
| Total ... ..                                               | Females ... .. | 2,118             | ...                        | ...   | 10,711                                       |
| Total ... ..                                               | ...            | 9,613             | ...                        | ...   | 20,824                                       |

## (92)—Qualifications of Teachers in Public Schools for Indians.



Number of teachers on the 31st March 1937.

|                              | Trained teachers with the following qualifications. |                                            |                                                 |                                                 |                                |                      |                                            |                                            |                    |                   | Untrained teachers.  |                                            |                                            |                    |                   |                      |                                            |                                            |                    |                   | Grand total of teachers. |                                                     |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|                              | Trained teachers with the following qualifications. |                                            |                                                 |                                                 |                                | Certificated.        |                                            |                                            |                    |                   | Uncertificated.      |                                            |                                            |                    |                   | Others.              |                                            |                                            |                    |                   |                          |                                                     |
|                              |                                                     |                                            |                                                 |                                                 |                                |                      |                                            |                                            |                    |                   |                      |                                            |                                            |                    |                   |                      |                                            |                                            |                    |                   |                          | Trained teachers with the following qualifications. |
|                              | Possessing a degree.                                | Passed F.A., Intermediate or School Final. | Passed Middle School (Higher Elementary Grade). | Passed Primary School (Lower Elementary Grade). | Others (Lower qualifications). | Possessing a degree. | Passed F.A., Intermediate or School Final. | Passed F.A., Intermediate or School Final. | Higher Elementary. | Lower Elementary. | Possessing a degree. | Passed F.A., Intermediate or School Final. | Passed F.A., Intermediate or School Final. | Higher Elementary. | Lower Elementary. | Possessing a degree. | Passed F.A., Intermediate or School Final. | Passed F.A., Intermediate or School Final. | Higher Elementary. | Lower Elementary. |                          |                                                     |
| Arts Colleges for Men        | 253                                                 | 4                                          | 4                                               | 2                                               | 23                             | 258                  | 10                                         | 8                                          | ...                | ...               | 291                  | 10                                         | 2                                          | 2                  | 2                 | 143                  | 286                                        | 720                                        | 1,108              |                   |                          |                                                     |
| Do. for Women                | 28                                                  | 4                                          | ...                                             | ...                                             | 2                              | 34                   | 1                                          | ...                                        | ...                | 2                 | 8                    | ...                                        | ...                                        | ...                | 2                 | 9                    | 44                                         | 56                                         | 100                |                   |                          |                                                     |
| Secondary Schools for Boys   | 2,977                                               | 3,702                                      | 198                                             | 48                                              | 1,386                          | 111                  | 29                                         | 19                                         | ...                | ...               | 5                    | 88                                         | 30                                         | 29                 | 29                | 821                  | 3,306                                      | 1,435                                      | 9,641              |                   |                          |                                                     |
| Do. for Girls                | 269                                                 | 645                                        | 63                                              | 2                                               | 94                             | 33                   | 14                                         | 9                                          | ...                | ...               | 7                    | 7                                          | ...                                        | ...                | 1                 | 57                   | 1,072                                      | 135                                        | 1,297              |                   |                          |                                                     |
| Elementary Schools for Boys  | 144                                                 | 7,498                                      | 38,711                                          | 23,243                                          | 138                            | 24                   | 239                                        | 1,157                                      | 582                | 129               | 1,793                | 15,569                                     | 4,932                                      | 2,173              | 68,924            | 28,688               | 96,512                                     |                                            |                    |                   |                          |                                                     |
| Do. for Girls                | 22                                                  | 1,140                                      | 7,996                                           | 2,376                                           | 53                             | 6                    | 49                                         | 571                                        | 128                | 12                | 109                  | 683                                        | 327                                        | 102                | 12,588            | 1,967                | 14,575                                     |                                            |                    |                   |                          |                                                     |
| Training Schools for Masters | 192                                                 | 169                                        | 21                                              | 4                                               | 133                            | 6                    | 2                                          | 1                                          | ...                | ...               | 1                    | ...                                        | ...                                        | ...                | ...               | 11                   | 500                                        | 27                                         | 527                |                   |                          |                                                     |
| Do. for Mistresses           | 123                                                 | 167                                        | 40                                              | 12                                              | 64                             | 3                    | 4                                          | 4                                          | 2                  | ...               | ...                  | ...                                        | ...                                        | ...                | ...               | 18                   | 406                                        | 23                                         | 439                |                   |                          |                                                     |
| Total                        | 4,019                                               | 13,400                                     | 47,038                                          | 24,789                                          | 1,903                          | 414                  | 338                                        | 1,764                                      | 738                | 757               | 2,004                | 16,301                                     | 5,297                                      | 3,394              | 92,130            | 30,961               | 123,177                                    |                                            |                    |                   |                          |                                                     |

SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICS